



INDEXES

Roll Call Votes

General Index

CQ

8

In the index for 1988 roll-call votes, numbers followed by the letter S refer to votes taken in the Senate; numbers followed by the letter H refer to votes taken in the House. The numbers are the page numbers for the Senate and House voting charts in this volume. Numbers followed by the letter B refer to Congressional Quarterly's annual voting studies and listing of group ratings. The number indicates the page of one of the voting studies in which that vote is analyzed or discussed.

Roll Call Vote Index

- ABM treaty - 26S, 54S, 28H, 42H
 Abortion
 Civil Rights Restoration Act - 3B, 5B, 11B, 2S-3S, 8H
 District of Columbia - 3B, 14B, 20B, 38S, 56S, 58S, 68H, 110H
 Federal funding - 43S, 53S, 96H
 Acid rain - 13S
 Admiralty Island Monument - 122H
 Advertising, lottery - 40H
 Afghanistan - 7S, 24S
 AFL-CIO - 56B-59B, 63B-65B
 African Development Fund - 110H-112H
 Age Discrimination Act of 1975 - 5B, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Agency for International Development - 15S, 20H
 Agriculture
 Appropriations - 110H
 Dairy farmers - 80H
 Drought assistance - 44S, 48S, 59S, 80H, 86H
 Egg research - 122H
 Farm credit system - 45S
 Grain standards - 122H
 Land transfer - 124H
 Loans - 62H
 Price supports - 80H
 Quarantine - 120H
 Surplus crops - 32S
 Tax legislation - 44S
 Tongass timber - 78H
 Agriculture Credit Act - 45S
 Appropriations - 45S, 56S, 62H, 78H, 90H
 Hunger programs - 42S, 45S
 Mississippi land interest - 122H
 AIDS
 Clinical care - 104H
 Education - 16B, 14S, 21S, 43S-44S
 Euthanasia - 20S
 Handicapped - 70H
 Hypodermic needles - 20S
 Research funding - 5B-6B, 20S-21S, 60H, 100H, 106H
 Risk - 14S, 21S
 Testing - 3B, 6B, 20S, 100H, 104H
 Aircraft carriers - 24S
 Air Force
 Contracting out - 32H
 Funding - 38H
 Land conveyance - 116H
 Air transportation
 Air traffic controllers - 20H
 Aviation trust fund - 16S
 Labor disputes - 16H
 Polygraph testing of employees - 7S
 Subsidies - 68H
 Alabama - 8H
 Alaska - 36H, 122H
 Alcohol
 Abuse - 102H
 Excise tax - 57S
 Military purchase of - 22S
 Aleuts - 18S
 All-American Canal - 126H
 Alzheimer's disease - 60H
 American Conservative Union - 56B-57B, 59B, 61B-65B
 American Samoa - 126H
 Americans for Democratic Action - 56B-59B, 63B-65B
 Amtrak - 57S
 Anti-drug programs - 16S, 59S, 24H
 Antitrust laws - 32S
 Appropriations
 Agriculture Department - 45S, 56S, 62H, 90H, 110H
 Commerce Department - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 96H, 106H
 Defense Department - 47S-48S, 56S, 64H, 90H, 96H, 114H
 District of Columbia - 20B, 38S-39S, 56S, 68H, 100H, 110H, 114H
 Education Department - 42S-44S, 53S, 60H-62H, 94H-96H
 Energy development - 30S, 37S, 70H
 Executive Office of the President - 60H, 92H
 Foreign aid - 38S, 56S, 52H, 108H-114H
 Health and Human Services - 60H-62H, 94H-96H, 42S-44S, 53S
 Housing and Urban Development - 20B, 40S, 48S, 64H, 86H
 Interior Department - 40S-41S, 70H, 92H
 Judiciary - 42S-43S, 62H, 96H, 106H
 Justice Department - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 90H, 96H, 106H
 Labor Department - 42S-44S, 53S, 60H-62H, 90H, 94H-96H
 Legislative branch - 30S, 110H
 Military construction - 31S, 96H
 NASA - 16B, 20B, 40S
 National Science Foundation - 32S, 48S
 Postal service - 34S, 60H, 92H
 State Department - 42S-43S, 62H, 96H, 106H
 Supplemental - 47S, 78H, 90H
 Transportation Department - 40S, 68H, 90H, 106H
 Treasury Department - 34S, 60H, 92H
 Veterans Administration - 47S-48S
 Water development - 23S, 26S-28S, 30S, 34S, 37S, 70H
 Arizona - 76H-78H, 134H
 Arms control
 ABM treaty - 26S, 54S, 28H, 42H
 INF Treaty - 3B, 16B-17B, 25S-28S, 24H
 Nuclear Test Ban Treaty - 26S
 SALT II treaty - 6B-7B, 16B, 26S, 28H
 SALT I treaty - 26S
 USSR - 26S-28S, 54S, 28H
 Weapons testing - 23S, 26S, 30H, 42H
 Arms sales - 42S, 48S, 114H
 Army Corps of Engineers - 136H
 Art - 57S, 40H
 ASAT weapons - 30H
 Atomic veterans' compensation - 20S
 Attorney General - 50S
 Aviation trust fund - 16S
 Bahamas - 17S
 Bangladesh - 128H
 Banking
 Bonds - 57S, 18H, 118H
 Deregulation - 15S
 Export-Import Bank - 108H
 Federal Reserve System - 47S
 FSLIC - 31S, 132H
 Money laundering - 61S
 Plant closings - 35S
 Savings and loans - 31S, 128H, 132H
 Securities and Exchange Commission - 96H
 Securities fraud - 96H
 World Bank loans - 38S
 Bankruptcy - 118H
 Bering Sea - 12S
 Berne Convention - 57S, 40H
 Big Cypress National Preserve - 76H
 Bikini Atoll - 126H
 Bilingual education - 4H
 Bingo - 108H
 Biological warfare - 26S
 Biotechnology - 32S
 Birth control - 42S-43S
 Bonds
 Educational - 57S
 Gold backed - 18H
 Municipal - 118H
 Boston College - 86H
 Brady, Nicholas F. - 53S
 Budget resolution - 11B, 18B, 16S-17S, 29S, 18H, 52H
 Burns, William F. - 9S
 Burundi - 128H
 Business
 Antitrust laws - 32S
 Corporate takeovers - 31S-32S, 35S
 Federal loans - 116H
 Foreign investment - 126H
 Insider trading - 96H
 Minority business - 37S, 116H
 Occupational disease notification - 13S-14S
 Women's small business ownership - 116H
 "Buy American" - 23S-24S
 Byrd, Robert C. - 3B-4B
 Cabinet
 Drug czar - 98H, 138H
 Veteran's Administration - 39S-40S
 California - 126H
 Campaign finance - 3B-4B, 16B, 5S-6S, 18S-20S
 Canada - 36H, 86H, 54S
 Cancer - 60H
 Capital gains tax - 17S
 Caribbean basin initiative - 52S
 Caribbean countries - 76H
 Cavazos, Lauro F. - 54S
 Cemeteries - 74H
 Census - 110H
 Central American Regional Economic Development and Recovery Program - 48S
 Central Intelligence Agency - 4B, 52H
 Central Valley Project - 126H
 Chamber of Commerce - 56B-57B, 59B-61B, 63B-65B
 Chastain v. Sundquist - 44H
 Chemical warfare - 26S, 34S, 59S, 108H
 Children
 Birth control - 42S
 Child care - 3B
 Crippled - 82H
 Delinquency - 54H
 Housing - 66H
 Pornography - 55S
 Runaways - 54H
 Television - 56H
 Chile - 61S
 China - 42S, 114H
 City of Rocks National Reserve - 134H
 Civil Rights Act of 1964 - 5B, 10B-11B,

Roll Call Vote Index

16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H, 112H
 Civil Rights Restoration Act - 5B, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Civil service see Office of Personnel Management
 Civil war battlefields - 58S, 88H
 Classified information - 4B, 9S-10S, 60H, 96H
 Cloture - 10B, 16B-17B, 6S, 8S, 10S, 13S-14S, 19S-21S, 29S, 32S, 36S-37S, 51S, 54S-56S, 58S,
 Coal - 24S
 Coastal Heritage Trail - 126H
 Coast Guard - 22H, 136H
 Colorado - 114H
 Commerce Department, appropriations - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 96H, 106H
 Commodity Credit Corporation - 42S
 Comptroller General of the United States - 116H
 Congress
 Appropriations - 30S, 48H-50H, 110H
 Bicentennial - 31S, 118H-120H
 Capitol rotunda use - 118H
 Commemorative coin - 31S, 188H
 Committee appointments - 8H
 Committee funding - 7S, 14H, 48H, 86H, 108H
 Discrimination - 120H
 Ethics committee - 108H
 House broadcasting - 14H
 Information on covert operations - 16B, 9S-10S
 Investigatory powers - 130H
 Key votes - 3B-21B
 Leadership scores - 34B
 Legislative scheduling - house - 118H
 Liability - 44H
 Lobbying restrictions - 18S, 132H
 Mail costs - 48H-50H
 Party unity - 3B, 33B-41B
 Pledge of allegiance - 94H
 Presidential support - 22B-32B
 Salary - 60H
 Senate arrests absent members - 3B-4B, 34B-35B, 6S
 Voting participation - 52B-55B
 Congressional award program - 122H
 Conservative Coalition - 22B, 42B-51B
 Consumer Product Safety Commission - 138H
 Contractors see Government contractors
 Contras see Nicaragua
 Cooper, Henry F. - 34S
 Copyright law - 57S, 40H
 Credit card disclosure - 134H
 Crime
 Antitrust laws - 32S
 Drug related - 3B, 17B, 20B, 24S, 29S-30S, 59S-60S, 92H, 98H, 102H, 138H
 Exclusionary rule - 94H
 Fraud - 40H
 Hate crime - 46H, 118H
 Insider trading - 96H
 Juveniles - 54H
 Money laundering - 61S
 Pornography - 55S
 Sex crimes - 20S
 Statistics - 46H
 Crime Control and Safe Streets Act - 118H
 Cronin, Richard - 56H
 Cuba - 118H
 Customs service - 88H

Dairy farmers - 80H
 Davis-Bacon Act - 44B, 34H
 Davis Creek Dam - 46H
 Deafness - 56H, 74H
 Death penalty - 8B, 15B, 17B, 20B, 24S, 29S-30S, 60S, 92H, 102H, 138H
 Defense
 Aegis weapon system - 48S
 Aircraft carriers - 24S
 ASAT weapons - 30H
 Authorization - 60H, 76H
 Budget - 34H
 "Buy American" - 23S
 Contractors - 32H
 Education - 40H
 ICBM modernization - 41S
 Midgetman missile - 38H
 MX missile - 38H
 Trident missiles - 38H
 Defense authorization - 41S, 28H, 82H-88H, 92H-100H, 104H-110H
 Defense Department, appropriations - 47S, 56S, 64H, 78H, 90H, 96H, 114H
 Defense Department see also Military
 Dial-a-porn - 4H, 8H, 24H
 Diplomatic immunity - 114H
 Discrimination
 Children - 14B, 20B, 46S, 66H 70H
 Federal aid to institutions - 5B, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Government employees - 34H, 112H, 120H
 Handicapped - 14B, 46S, 66H, 70H
 Homosexuals - 14B, 39S, 46H, 114H
 Housing - 14B, 20B, 46S, 66H, 70H
 Pregnant women - 70H
 Racial - 70H, 112H
 Sex - 5B, 70H, 112H
 District of Columbia
 Abortion - 3B, 14B, 20B, 38S, 56S, 58S, 68H, 110H
 Appropriations - 3B, 14B, 20B, 38S-39S, 56S, 58S, 68H-100H, 110H, 114H
 Fire department - 68H
 Residency law - 68H
 Driver's licenses - 61S, 102H
 Drought assistance - 80H, 86H
 Drug abuse
 AIDS - 5B-6B, 20S
 Civil fines - 60S, 98H
 Death penalty - 3B, 8B, 15B, 17B, 20B, 24S, 29S-30S, 60S, 92H, 102H, 138H
 Driver's licenses - 102H
 Drug bill - 88H, 102H, 138H
 Drugs in work place - 46H, 50H, 54H
 Education - 102H
 Federal Aviation Administration - 130H
 Federal benefits to users - 94H
 Funding anti-drug programs - 16S, 57S, 24H
 General Noriega - 25S
 Intelligence agencies - 92H
 Interdiction efforts - 17S, 38H
 International conference - 33S
 Life imprisonment - 29S, 59S-60S
 Military - 24S, 38H
 National Drug Enforcement Policy Board - 98H
 Office of Drug Enforcement Coordination - 98H
 Provision of needles and syringes - 20S
 Seized conveyances - 98H
 Smuggling - 130H

Testing - 7S, 61S, 60H
 Drug czar - 98H, 138H
 Drug Enforcement Administration - 42S, 22H
 Duarte, Jose Napoleon - 58H

Economic Development Administration - 57S
 Education
 AIDS - 16B, 14S, 21S, 43-44S
 Bilingual - 4H
 Discrimination in institutions - 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Drug - 102H
 Federal aid - 2S-3S
 Flight training for veterans - 61S
 Funding - 4H, 24H, 56H
 Military - 22S
 Overseas schools construction - 2H
 Political science - 56H
 Savings bonds - 57S
 School lunch program - 40H
 School prayer - 45S
 Sex education - 43S
 Student groups - 39S, 114H
 Student loans - 56H
 Television - 56H
 Thomas P. O'Neill Library - 86H
 Education Act of 1972 - 5B, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Education and Training for a Competitive America Act - 114H
 Education Department
 Appropriations - 42S-44S, 53S, 60H-62H, 94H-96H
 Confirmation of Secretary - 54S
 Egg research - 122H
 Eglin Air Force Base - 116H
 Eisenhower, Dwight - 23B
 Elderly
 Age Discrimination Act of 1975 - 5B, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Geriatric training for health professionals - 17S
 Health care - 13B, 58H
 Housing - 14B
 Tax exemptions - 34S
 El Salvador - 58H
 Employment
 Drugs - 7S, 46H, 50H, 54H, 60H
 Due process - 2H
 Equitable pay practice - 58S, 112H
 Health hazards - 10B, 13S-14S
 Immigrants and - 10S
 Job training - 116H
 Leave transfer - 16H
 Minimum standards - 4S
 Minimum wage - 10B, 53S-55S
 Parental leave - 55S-56S, 58S
 Polygraph testing - 7S-8S, 54H
 Unemployment insurance - 16S
 Veterans - 28H
 Endangered Species Act - 42S, 44S
 Energy Department
 Authorization - 56H
 Nuclear safety - 4B, 11S-12S
 Nuclear weapons - 84H-88H, 92H-98H
 Energy development
 Appropriations - 30S, 37S, 46H, 70H
 Ethanol - 46S, 76H
 Superconducting supercollider - 56H

Roll Call Vote Index

Energy, low income assistance fund - 57S
 Enewetak Atoll - 126H
 Entitlement programs - 18H
 Environment

Acid rain - 13S
 Biological diversity - 102H
 Clean water - 40S
 Endangered species - 42S, 44S
 Great Lakes region - 14H
 Medical waste - 130H
 National conservation - 134H
 New York harbor - 14H
 Oceans - 48S, 120H
 Ozone layer - 10S
 Pesticides - 64H
 Preserves - 76H
 Wetlands - 78H
 Environmental Protection Agency - 13B, 20B, 40S, 48S, 64H, 86H, 130H
 Equitable pay practice - 112H
 Ethanol - 7B, 46S, 76H
 Europe - 26S
 Euthanasia - 20S
 Exclusionary rule - 94H
 Export-Import Bank - 108H

Fair Housing Act - 14B, 45S-46S, 70H
 Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 - 112H
 Families - 3B, 20B, 46S, 55S-56S, 58S, 66H, 70H
 Farm credit system - 45S
 Farmers Home Administration - 62H
 Federal aid, discrimination - 5B, 10B-11B, 16B, 18B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 Federal Asset Disposition Association - 132H
 Federal Aviation Administration - 20H, 130H
 Federal Communication Commission - 2S, 58S, 56H
 Federal deficit - 16S, 18S, 18H
 Federal Emergency Management Agency - 4S
 Federal employees
 Discrimination - 34H, 112H, 120H
 Due process - 2H
 Leave transfer - 16H
 Lobbying - 18S
 Pay equity - 58S, 108H-112H
 Salaries - 17S, 18H, 60H, 96H
 Whistleblower protection - 120H
 Federal government, prompt payment - 78H, 116H
 Federal prison industries reform - 96H
 Federal Reserve System - 47S
 Financial Assistance Trust Fund - 45S
 Firearms
 Handgun purchases - 3B, 15B, 20B, 88H, 98H
 Plastic - 61S, 40H
 Fire fighting - 42H, 68H
 Fish and Wildlife - 56H, 76H
 Fishing industry - 12S, 122H
 Florida - 40S, 76H-78H, 82H, 116H, 134H
 Florida Panther Wildlife Refuge - 76H
 Food for Peace program - 14H
 Foreign aid
 African Development Fund - 110H-112H
 Appropriations - 38S, 56S, 44H, 52H, 108H-114H
 Bangladesh disaster assistance - 128H
 Food - 14H

Haiti - 128H
 Overseas Private Investment Corporation - 44H
 South Africa - 90H
 Forests
 Forest fires - 42H
 National forest system - 124H
 Olympic National Forest - 134H
 Targhee Forest - 124H
 France - 2H, 90H
 Fraud - 40H
 FSLIC - 31S

Gas pipelines - 130H
 General Accounting Office - 13S, 50H, 116H
 General Services Administration - 116H
 Genetic research - 32S
 Georgetown University - 14B, 39S, 114H
 GI bill - 61S
 Glass-Steagall Act of 1933 - 15S
 Government contractors - 4B-5B, 16B, 44B, 24S, 32H, 34H
 Government ethics, office of - 120H
 Grain Standards Act - 122H
 Gramm-Rudman-Hollings deficit reduction law - 64H
 Great Britain - 90H
 Great Lakes region - 14H
 Great Smoky Mountains Wilderness - 32S
 Grove City College vs Bell - 5B, 11B
 Guam - 126H
 Gulf of Mexico - 40S
 Guns see firearms

Hagerman Fossil Beds National Monument - 134H
 Haiti - 128H
 Handguns see firearms
 Handicapped - 14B, 3S, 45S-46S, 66H, 70H
 Hastings, Alcee L. - 82H
 Hate crime - 46H, 118H
 Health
 see also AIDS
 AIDS testing - 3B, 6B, 20S, 100H, 104H
 Alzheimer's disease - 60H
 Cancer - 60H
 Catastrophic insurance - 8B, 13B, 17B-18B, 29S, 54H
 Crippled children - 82H
 Deafness - 74H
 Geriatric training - 17S
 Heart disease - 60H
 Home care - 58H
 Immunization programs - 17S
 Indian Health Care Improvement Act - 124H
 Malpractice - 4H
 Medicaid - 43S, 63S, 96H, 114H
 Medical waste - 130H
 Medicare - 8B, 13B, 17B-18B, 29S, 54H, 58H
 Nutrition - 132H
 Occupational disease - 10B, 13S-14S
 Public Health Service Act - 138H
 Radiation - 12S, 20S
 Veterans - 28H, 102H
 Health and Human Services, appropriations - 60H-62H, 94H-96H, 42S-44S, 53S
 Health insurance - 8B, 13B, 17B-18B, 29S, 54H

Hearing aids - 56H, 96H
 Heart disease - 60H
 Highway trust fund - 16S, 102H
 Homeless - 13B, 64H, 82H
 Homosexuality - 5B-6B, 14B, 16B, 21S, 39S, 43S-44S, 46H, 114H
 Honduras
 Military construction - 34H
 U.S. troops in - 23S
 Hoopa Valley tribe - 122H
 Hopi Indians - 124H, 134H
 Hospitals - 82H, 104H
 Housing
 Discrimination - 14B, 20B, 46S, 66H, 70H
 Fair Housing Act - 14B, 20B, 45S-46S, 70H
 Funding - 64H
 Handicapped access - 45S-46S
 Homeless - 13B, 82H
 Indian - 40H
 Military - 22S
 Housing and Urban Development, appropriations - 9B, 13B, 17B, 20B, 40S, 48S, 64H, 82H, 86H
 Human rights
 Burundi - 128H
 Most favored nation status - 46S
 Nicaragua - 61S
 Romania - 49S
 USSR - 28S, 34S, 46H, 52H
 Hungary - 44H
 Hunger
 Funding - 42S, 45S, 62H
 School lunch - 40H

Idaho - 134H
 Immigration
 Act of 1988 - 10S
 Cuban detainees - 118H
 Illegal aliens - 21S, 16H, 26H
 Imports
 "Buy American" - 23S
 Caribbean countries - 52S
 Ethanol - 7B, 46S
 Fur - 46S
 Textiles - 51S-53S, 104H
 Indians
 Education - 4H, 76H-78H
 Gaming - 108H
 Health care - 124H
 Housing - 40H
 Navajo-Hopi relocation - 124H, 134H
 Quinalt Indians - 124H, 134H
 Relations with U.S. - 124H
 Reservations - 124H, 134H
 Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indians - 124H
 Sioux Indians - 126H
 Timber proceeds - 122H, 134H
 Ute Indians - 114H
 Water rights - 114H, 124H, 126H
 Yurok Indians - 122H
 INF Treaty - 3B, 7B, 16B-17B, 22B, 28B, 25S-28S, 24H
 Inspector General Act - 4S, 128H
 Institute of Peace - 132H
 Intelligence - 90H-92H
 Intelligence Oversight Act - 4B, 16B, 9S-10S
 Inter-American convention - 138H
 Interior Department, appropriations - 40S-

Roll Call Vote Index

41S, 70H, 92H
 Internal Revenue Service - 34S
 International Atomic Energy Agency Statute - 51S
 International commercial arbitration - 138H
 International Cooperation to Protect Biological Diversity - 102H
 International Development Association - 38S
 International Labor Organization - 4S
 International natural rubber agreement - 51S
 International organizations - 62H
 Interstate Commerce Commission - 49S
 Iran - 114H
 Iran-Contra - 4B
 Iran-Iraq war - 23S, 34S, 42S
 Iraq
 Arms supplies - 114H
 Sanctions - 59S, 108H
 Iroquois - 124H
 Italy - 90H

Japan
 Aegis weapon system - 48S
 Defense spending - 32H
 South African sanctions - 90H
 Uranium sales - 12S
 Japanese, World War II internment - 15B, 20B, 18S, 84H
 Jews - 2H
 Job Training Partnership Act - 116H
 Judiciary
 Appropriations - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 96H, 106H
 Fair-housing laws - 66H
 Impeachment of Hastings - 82H
 Impeachment of Nixon - 114H
 Review of veterans cases - 39S, 114H
 Justice Department
 Appropriations - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 78H, 90H, 96H, 106H
 Dick Thornburgh - 50S
 Imposes fines - 98H
 Inspector general - 128H

Kennedy, Anthony M. - 23B, 4S
 Kennedy, John F. - 118H
 Koop, C. Everett - 5B
 Korean air lines bombing - 6H
 Korean War Memorial - 14H
 Korologos, Tom C. - 5S

Labor
 International labor standards - 4S
 Strikes - 34S-36S, 16H
 Voting studies - 56B-59B, 63B-65B
 Wages on government contracts - 44B, 34H
 Labor Department, appropriations - 42S-44S, 53S, 60H-62H, 78H, 90H, 94H-96H
 Land and Water Conservation Fund - 88H
 LaWare, John P. - 47S
 Lawn darts - 138H
 Legal Services Corporation - 42S, 57S, 106H
 Legislative branch, appropriations - 110H
 Libraries
 Services and Construction Act - 132H

Thomas P. O'Neill Library - 86H
 Libya - 114H
 Lie detectors see polygraphs
 Lobbying restrictions - 18S, 132H, 136H
 Lottery advertising - 40H
 Low-Income Energy Assistance Fund - 57S

Manassas battlefield - 58S, 88H
 Mariana Islands - 126H
 Mariel Cuban detention review - 118H
 Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act - 48S, 120H
 Marriage-licenses - 104H
 Marshall Islands - 126H
 Massachusetts - 56H, 86H
 McKinney - 13B
 Medicaid - 43S, 53S, 96H, 114H
 Medicare - 8B, 13B, 17B-18B, 29S, 54H, 58H
 Metzenbaum, Howard M. - 5B
 Mexico
 Drug enforcement - 17S
 Steel industry - 8S
 World bank loan - 8S
 Micronesia - 126H
 Middle Atlantic Forest Fire Protection Compact - 42H
 Midgetman missile - 38H
 Military
 Base closings - 14B-15B, 20B, 22S, 59S, 72H-74H, 132H
 Construction - 31S, 34H, 46H, 96H
 Cooperation with South Africa - 90H
 Drug effort - 24S, 38H
 Education - 22S
 GI bill - 61S
 Health care - 4H
 Housing - 31S
 Military dependents - 49S
 Purchase of alcoholic beverages - 22S
 Purchase of coal - 24S
 Salary - 17S, 47S
 Selective service - 36H
 Troops abroad - 32H
 Minimum wage - 3B, 17B, 44B, 53S-55S
 Minnesota - 134H
 Missiles - 41S, 38H, 42H
 Mississippi - 122H
 Mississippi National River and Conservation Area - 134H
 Montana - 61S, 134H
 Montreal protocol - 10S
 Municipal bonds - 118H
 MX missile - 23S, 38H

NASA - 6B, 9B, 13B, 16B-17B, 20B, 22S, 40S, 48S, 54H, 64H, 86H
 National Drug Enforcement Policy Board - 98H
 National forest system - 124H
 National Historical Publications and Records Commission - 20H
 National Institute of Standards - 106H
 National Institute on Deafness - 74H
 National Institutes of Health - 60H
 National Ocean Pollution Planning Act of 1978 - 120H
 National Paralysis Awareness Week - 128H
 National Park Service - 78H-80H
 National Rifle Association - 15B
 National Science Foundation - 13B, 32S,

48S, 58H, 64H, 86H, 108H
 National Technical Information Service - 106H
 NATO - 7B, 32H
 Navajo Indians - 124H, 134H
 Navy
 Aircraft carriers - 24S
 Drug enforcement - 38H
 Funding - 38H
 Submarines - 6B, 56S, 28H
 Nebraska - 46H
 Nevada nuclear waste repository - 30S
 New Jersey - 126H
 Newspapers, ownership of - 2S
 New York - 14H
 Nicaragua
 Condemnation of government - 40S
 Contra aid - 3B, 9B-10B, 17B-18B, 4S, 15S, 49S, 61S, 2H, 10H, 20H, 52H
 Expulsion of diplomats - 76H
 Human rights - 61S
 U.S. troops - 23S, 32H-34H
 Nixon, Walter L. - 114H
 Nobel peace prize - 128H
 Nominations
 Brady to Treasury Secretary - 53S
 Burns to U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency - 9S
 Cavazos to Education secretary - 54S
 Cooper to ambassador rank - 34S
 Kennedy to Supreme Court - 4S
 Korologos to Advisory Committee on Public Diplomacy - 5S
 LaWare to Federal Reserve System - 47S
 Phillips to ICC - 49S
 Thornburgh to Attorney General - 50S
 Towell to ambassador of Paraguay - 45S
 Noriega, Manuel Antonio - 14S-15S, 25S, 12H
 North Carolina - 32S
 Nuclear energy
 Emergency response - 51S, 40H
 Liability - 4B-5B, 11S
 Polygraph tests - 7S
 Safety - 4B, 11S-12S, 48S, 51S
 Use of foreign uranium - 14S
 waste - 30S, 122H
 Nuclear Reactor Safety Investigations Board - 48S
 Nuclear Regulatory Commission - 4S, 48S, 40H
 Nuclear testing - 12B, 18B, 23S, 26S, 30H, 42H
 Nuclear waste - 30S, 122H
 Nuclear weapons - 18B, 82H-88H, 92H-98H
 Nutrition - 132H

Obscene language - 96H
 Occupational disease notification - 10B, 13S-14S
 Occupational Safety and Health Act - 12S
 Ocean pollution - 48S, 120H
 Office of Drug Enforcement Coordination - 98H
 Office of Personnel Management - 4S, 112H
 Ohio - 42H
 Oil - 7B, 12B-13B, 40S, 36H,
 Oklahoma - 124H
 Older Americans Act - 58H
 Olympic National Forest - 134H

Roll Call Vote Index

O'Neill, Thomas P. Library - 86H
Oregon - 136H
Overseas Private Investment Corporation - 56S, 44H, 110H, 112H
Overseas schools construction rescission - 2H

Packwood, Bob - 4B, 35B, 6S
Pakistan - 53S, 128H
Palau - 126H, 130H
Panama

Economic sanctions - 15S, 12H
Noriega, Manuel Antonio - 25S
Transition to democracy - 14S

Paraguay - 45S
Parental leave - 3B, 55S-56S, 58S
Pell grants - 56H
Persian Gulf - 23S, 29S
Pesticides - 64H
Pharmaceutics - 16H
Philippines - 128H
Phillips, Karen Borlaug - 49S
Pick-Sloan Missouri Basin - 126H
Plant closings - 7B, 11B-13B, 17B-18B, 32S-37S, 26H, 52H, 74H
Pledge of allegiance - 94H
Police - 118H
Political action committees - 6S
Polygraph protection - 7S-8S, 29S, 54H
Pornography - 55S, 58S, 4H, 8H, 24H
Postal Service

Appropriations - 34S, 60H, 92H
Exclusion from federal budget - 16S, 64H

Pregnancy - 70H
Presidency, Executive Office of
Appropriations - 60H, 92H
Cabinet - 39S-40S, 98H, 138H
Congressional support - 22B-32B
Informing Congress on covert operations - 4B, 16B, 9S-10S

Presidential transition - 20H
Price, Melvin - 28H

Prisons
AIDS testing - 104H
Construction - 16S
Federal prison industries - 96H
Juveniles - 54H
Terms - 55S, 59S-60S, 92H

Privacy protection - 116H
Production credit associations - 45S
Prompt payment act - 78H
Public Health Service Act - 138H

Quinalt Indians - 124H, 134H

Radio broadcasts - 96H

Railroads
Amtrak - 57S
Polygraph testing of employees - 7S
Rehabilitation Act of 1973 - 5B, 2S-3S, 13S, 9H, 16H
Religious institutions, discrimination - 14B, 2S, 39S, 8H, 114H
Retirement trust funds - 16S
Richard Cronin National Salmon Station - 56H
Romania - 49S
Rongelap Atoll - 126H
Rubber - 51S

Runaways - 54H

Salmon - 56H
SALT II treaty - 6B, 16B, 26S, 28H
SALT I treaty - 26S
Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indians - 124H
San Pedro Riparian national conservation Area - 134H
Saudi Arabia - 114H
Savings and loans see Banking
School prayer - 45S
Science - 32S, 48S
SDI - 3B, 6B-7B, 12B, 16B, 18B, 22S, 24S, 41S, 48S, 28H, 36H, 42H
Securities and Exchange Commission - 96H

Selective service - 36H
Shipping - 4S
Ships - 16H, 128H
Shipwrecks - 20H-22H
Shoes - 52S-53S
Shriners - 82H
Sioux Indian tribe - 126H
Small business - 116H
Small Business Administration - 37S, 72H, 116H

Social security - 16S, 61S
Solid Waste Disposal Act - 130H
South Africa - 88H-90H
South Dakota - 126H

Space
Private launch companies - 136H
Space shuttle - 6B, 13B, 16B, 13B, 22S, 132H

State Department, appropriations - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 96H, 106H
Steel industry - 8S
Stewart B. McKinney Homeless Assistance Act - 82H

Strategic Technology Research Office - 36H

Strikes - 34S-36S, 16H
Student loans - 56H
Submarines - 6B, 56S, 28H
Superconductivity research and development - 56H, 136H

Supreme Court
Chastain v. Sundquist - 44H
Grove City College v. Bell - 11B
Kennedy's confirmation - 4S

Syria - 114H

Taft Institute - 56H, 132H

Targhee Forest - 124H

Taxes

Abortion facilities - 57S
Alcohol - 57S
Automobiles - 58S
Bonds - 57S-58S
Capitol gains tax - 17S
Diesel fuel tax - 84H
Earned income tax credit - 58S
Education savings - 57S
Employee benefits - 58S
Non-profit organizations - 58S
Oil - 12B-13B
On interstate gas transmission - 130H
Relief for farmers - 44S, 84H
Tax corrections bill - 138H
Tax credits - 58S, 16H
Tax exempt status - 34S

Tobacco - 57S
Teachers - 40H
Technical information service - 106H
Telephones - 56H

Television
Cable - 58S
Children's programs - 56H
Ownership of stations - 2S

Tennessee - 32S, 42H
Terrorism - 6H, 32H-34H, 40H
Textiles - 12B, 104H, 126H
Thornburgh, Dick - 50S
Timber - 78H, 122H
Tobacco - 57S
Tongass timber reform - 78H
Towell, Timothy L. - 45S

Trade

See also Imports
Adoption of trade bill - 7B, 12B-13B, 17B, 20S, 26H, 52H
Canada free-trade agreement - 54S, 86H
Caribbean basin initiative - 52S
Fair trade - 46S, 56S, 52H, 74H-76H
Oil exports - 36H
South Africa - 88H-90H
Training for competitive America - 114H
Veto override of trade bill - 29S

Transportation

Diesel fuel tax - 84H
Mass transportation - 58S
Polygraph testing of employees - 7S
Random drug testing - 60H

Transportation Department, appropriations - 40S, 68H, 78H, 90H, 106H

Transvestites - 45S

Treasury Department

Appropriations - 34S, 60H, 92H
Confirmation of Secretary - 53S
Inspector general offices - 4S, 128H
Loans to federal prisons - 96H

Treaties

INF Treaty - 25S-28S
International Atomic Energy Agency Statute - 51S
International labor standards - 4S
International Natural Rubber Agreement - 51S
Minimum standards in merchant ships - 4S
Montreal protocol on substances that deplete the ozone layer - 10S
Nuclear Accident of Radiological Emergency - 51S
Trident - 38H

United Nations - 38S, 128H
Untied loans - 31S, 61S
Uranium - 14S, 12S, 48S
Urban Development Action Grants - 9B, 13B, 17B, 20B, 40S, 64H
U.S. Advisory Committee on Public Diplomacy - 5S
U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency - 9S
U.S. Enrichment Corporation - 14S
USSR
Arms control - 6B-7B, 26S-28S, 54S, 28H
Christians - 46H
Emigration - 46S
Fisheries agreement - 122H
Fur imports - 46S
Human rights - 28S, 34S, 46H, 52H

Roll Call Vote Index

Krasnoyarsk radar - 56S
Missiles - 26S
Nuclear testing - 23S, 30H, 42H
Untied loans - 31S, 61S
Withdrawal from Afghanistan - 7S, 24S
U.S. Trade Representative - 46S
Ute Indian water rights - 114H
Utrik Atoll - 126H

Veterans

Atomic compensation - 32H
Benefits - 61S, 94H
Cemeteries - 74H
Health - 28H, 102H
Job training - 28H
Payments - 78H

Veterans Administration

Appropriations - 13B, 47S-48S, 86H
Executive Department - 39S-40S
Judicial review - 39S, 114H

Veto

Civil Rights Restoration Act - 10B-11B,
16B, 18B, 13S, 16H
Defense authorization - 84H-88H, 92H-
100H, 104H-108H
Omnibus Trade Bill - 7B, 17B-18B, 29S,
52H

Plant closing bill - 13B
Textile and Apparel Trade Act - 126H
Welfare reform - 9B
Vietnam women veterans' memorial - 30S
Virgin Islands - 126H

Voting studies

AFL-CIO - 56B-59B, 63B-65B
American Conservative Union - 56B-
57B, 59B, 61B-65B
Americans for Democratic Action - 56B-
59B
Chamber of Commerce - 56B-57B, 59B-
61B, 63B-65B
Conservative Coalitions - 42B-51B
Key votes - 3B-21B
Party unity - 32B-41B
Presidential support - 22B-32B
Voting participation - 52B-55B

War powers resolution - 29S

Washington state - 134H

Water

Appropriations - 30S, 37S, 46H, 70H,
126H, 136H
Clean water programs - 40S
Indian water rights - 114H, 124H-126H
Polygraph tests - 7S

Welfare reform - 8B-9B, 14B, 17B, 20B,
31S, 35S, 72H, 100H, 114H
West Germany - 90H
West Virginia - 124H
Wetlands - 78H
Whistleblower protection - 120H
Wilderness - 32S, 124H, 134H
Winding Stair Mountain Recreation and
Wilderness Area - 124H
Women - 70H, 116H
Women infants and children (WIC) - 45S,
40H
Workfare - 8B-9B, 14B, 17B, 20B, 31S,
35S, 72H, 100H, 114H
World Bank - 8S, 38S, 56S, 110H-112H
World War II
Atomic veterans' - 20S, 32H
Internment of Japanese - 15B, 20B, 18S,
84H

Young people, community service - 122H
Yurok Indians - 122H

Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad - 53S

Bill Number Index

S 2 - 4B, 16B, 5S-6S
 S 11 - 39S
 S 79 - 10B, 13S-14S
 S 237 - 18S
 S 328 - 55S, 78H, 116H
 S 430 - 32S
 S 437 - 116H
 S 496 - 116H
 S 508 - 120H
 S 533 - 39S
 S 555 - 108H
 S 557 - 5B, 10B, 16B, 18B, 23B, 2S-3S, 13S, 8H, 16H
 S 675 - 42S
 S 795 - 126H
 S 837 - 10B, 17B, 53S-55S
 S 858 - 20H-22H
 S 892 - 82H
 S 908 - 4S, 128H
 S 999 - 28H
 S 1009 - 18S
 S 1047 - 126H
 S 1081 - 132H
 S 1220 - 6B, 16B, 20S-21S
 S 1236 - 124H
 S 1301 - 57S
 S 1323 - 31S-32S
 S 1447 - 8H
 S 1511 - 14B, 17B, 31S
 S 1721 - 4B, 16B, 9S-10S
 S 1886 - 15S
 S 1904 - 7S-8S
 S 1966 - 32S
 S 2011 - 61S
 S 2030 - 48S
 S 2042 - 30S
 S 2057 - 126H
 S 2097 - 14S
 S 2100 - 136H
 S 2104 - 10S
 S 2151 - 14H
 S 2204 - 138H
 S 2238 - 57S-59S
 S 2350 - 130H
 S 2355 - 6B, 12B, 16B, 22S-25S
 S 2455 - 8B, 17B, 29S-30S
 S 2488 - 55S-56S, 58S
 S 2527 - 8B, 13B, 23B, 32S-37S, 74H
 S 2560 - 42S
 S 2631 - 44S
 S 2653 - 128H
 S 2662 - 51S-53S
 S 2723 - 122H
 S 2749 - 15B, 59S, 132H
 S 2751 - 61S, 134H
 S 2752 - 134H
 S 2800 - 122H
 S 2840 - 134H
 S 2889 - 6B
 S Res 43 - 15S
 S Res 381 - 7S
 S Res 386 - 7S
 S Res 396 - 12S
 S Res 408 - 34S
 S Res 442 - 33S
 S Res 461 - 49S
 S Res 468 - 53S

S Res 474 - 54S

S J Res 225 - 14H
 S J Res 241 - 12S
 S J Res 243 - 4S
 S J Res 268 - 17S
 S J Res 282 - 19S-20S
 S J Res 292 - 17S
 S J Res 305 - 29S
 S J Res 364 - 128H

S Con Res 63 - 48S
 S Con Res 108 - 14S
 S Con Res 113 - 16S-17S
 S Con Res 135 - 46S
 S Con Res 137 - 118H
 S Con Res 149 - 128H

HR 3 - 7B, 11B-13B, 17B-18B, 23B, 20S, 26H, 52H
 HR 5 - 4H, 8H, 24H
 HR 285 - 16H
 HR 387 - 108H-110H
 HR 442 - 15B, 20B, 18S, 84H
 HR 515 - 134H
 HR 900 - 124H
 HR 1054 - 4H
 HR 1154 - 53S, 104H, 126H
 HR 1158 - 14B, 20B, 45S-46S, 66H, 70H
 HR 1212 - 8S, 29S, 54H
 HR 1315 - 48S
 HR 1414 - 4B-5B, 16B, 11S-12S, 82H
 HR 1467 - 44S
 HR 1495 - 32S
 HR 1516 - 78H
 HR 1570 - 40H
 HR 1580 - 88H-90H
 HR 1720 - 8B-9B, 14B, 20B, 31S, 55S, 72H, 100H, 114H
 HR 1801 - 54H
 HR 1807 - 37S
 HR 1811 - 20S, 32H
 HR 2213 - 56H
 HR 2470 - 8B, 13B, 17B-18B, 29S, 54H
 HR 2596 - 122H
 HR 2616 - 28H
 HR 2642 - 114H
 HR 2707 - 14H
 HR 2756 - 42H
 HR 2772 - 126H
 HR 2835 - 42H
 HR 2953 - 130H
 HR 3048 - 136H
 HR 3051 - 60H
 HR 3100 - 44H
 HR 3146 - 40H
 HR 3193 - 46H
 HR 3251 - 31S
 HR 3361 - 74H
 HR 3396 - 20H
 HR 3424 - 40H
 HR 3436 - 13B, 58H
 HR 3459 - 16H
 HR 3471 - 40S

HR 3515 - 130H
 HR 3661 - 86H
 HR 3757 - 16H
 HR 3822 - 4B
 HR 3875 - 2H
 HR 3884 - 2H
 HR 3911 - 40H
 HR 3914 - 118H
 HR 3927 - 40H
 HR 3932 - 20H
 HR 3933 - 20H
 HR 3964 - 78H-80H
 HR 3966 - 56H
 HR 4028 - 124H
 HR 4102 - 124H
 HR 4150 - 64H
 HR 4174 - 72H
 HR 4210 - 120H
 HR 4211 - 120H
 HR 4222 - 21S, 26H
 HR 4262 - 40H
 HR 4264 - 6B, 12B, 18B, 41S, 28H-38H, 42H, 60H, 76H, 82H-88H, 92H-100H, 104H-108H
 HR 4267 - 126H
 HR 4306 - 40H
 HR 4333 - 59S, 84H, 138H
 HR 4345 - 122H
 HR 4352 - 82H
 HR 4354 - 124H
 HR 4365 - 56H
 HR 4387 - 52H
 HR 4399 - 136H
 HR 4401 - 24H
 HR 4416 - 132H
 HR 4417 - 106H
 HR 4418 - 32S, 58H, 108H
 HR 4445 - 40H
 HR 4471 - 44H
 HR 4481 - 15B, 20B, 55S, 72H-74H, 110H
 HR 4505 - 56H
 HR 4519 - 76H-78H
 HR 4526 - 88H
 HR 4561 - 54H
 HR 4567 - 30S, 37S, 46H, 70H
 HR 4585 - 56H, 132H
 HR 4586 - 31S, 46H, 96H
 HR 4587 - 30S, 48H-50H, 110H
 HR 4637 - 38S, 56S, 52H, 108H-114H
 HR 4639 - 56H
 HR 4645 - 110H-112H
 HR 4646 - 132H
 HR 4712 - 120H
 HR 4720 - 110H
 HR 4724 - 122H
 HR 4731 - 35S
 HR 4741 - 78H
 HR 4758 - 118H
 HR 4775 - 34S, 60H, 92H
 HR 4776 - 20B, 38S-39S, 56S, 68H, 100H, 110H, 114H
 HR 4781 - 10B, 17B, 47S-48S-49S, 56S, 64H, 96H, 114H
 HR 4782 - 42S-43S, 55S, 62H, 96H, 106H
 HR 4783 - 42S-43S-44S, 53S, 60H-62H, 94H-96H
 HR 4784 - 45S, 56S, 62H, 110H

Bill Number Index

HR 4794 - 40S, 68H, 106H
HR 4800 - 9B, 13B, 17B, 20B, 29B, 40S,
48S, 64H, 86H
HR 4844 - 130H
HR 4848 - 7B, 12B, 23B, 46S, 74H-76H
HR 4857 - 116H
HR 4861 - 74H
HR 4867 - 40S-41S, 70H, 92H
HR 4919 - 122H
HR 4994 - 96H
HR 5015 - 48S, 80H, 86H
HR 5026 - 47S, 49S, 78H, 90H
HR 5043 - 132H, 136H
HR 5050 - 116H
HR 5052 - 116H
HR 5090 - 54S
HR 5090 - 86H
HR 5110 - 82H
HR 5114 - 102H
HR 5133 - 96H
HR 5142 - 100H, 104H-106H
HR 5164 - 118H
HR 5199 - 120H
HR 5203 - 124H
HR 5210 - 8B, 20B, 59S-61S, 88H, 92H-
94H, 98H, 102H, 138H
HR 5261 - 124H
HR 5263 - 110H-112H
HR 5264 - 136H
HR 5280 - 118H
HR 5288 - 114H
HR 5291 - 116H

HR 5315 - 122H
HR 5318 - 122H
HR 5337 - 108H
HR 5347 - 118H
HR 5348 - 118H
HR 5389 - 128H
HR 5408 - 114H
HR 5410 - 126H
HR 5420 - 128H
HR 5430 - 120H
HR 5552 - 138H
HR 5560 - 138H

H Res 388 - 14H
H Res 393 - 8H
H Res 399 - 12H
H Res 406 - 14H
H Res 422 - 24H
H Res 446 - 44H
H Res 455 - 52H
H Res 497 - 76H
H Res 499 - 82H
H Res 500 - 86H
H Res 531 - 108H
H Res 558 - 120H
H Res 562 - 114H
H Res 563 - 118H
H Res 564 - 122H
H Res 565 - 124H
H Res 566 - 124H
H Res 567 - 126H

H Res 570 - 128H
H Res 574 - 132H
H Res 601 - 136H

H J Res 444 - 18B, 2H
H J Res 484 - 10H
H J Res 523 - 15S, 20H
H J Res 597 - 130H
H J Res 648 - 102H

H Con Res 115 - 120H
H Con Res 223 - 46H
H Con Res 246 - 6H
H Con Res 268 - 11B, 18B, 17S, 29S, 18H,
24H, 52H
H Con Res 293 - 36H
H Con Res 312 - 58H
H Con Res 331 - 124H
H Con Res 351 - 116H
H Con Res 371 - 128H

Treaty Doc 99-7 - 51S
Treaty Doc 99-20 - 4S
Treaty Doc 99-21 - 4S
Treaty Doc 100-4 - 51S
Treaty Doc 100-9 - 51S
Treaty Doc 100-10 - 10S
Treaty Doc 100-11 - 7B, 16B-17B, 25S-28S

General Index

A

A-4 warplanes - 507
A-6 bombers
 authorization - 424
 budget request - 183
 EA-6B radar jammers - 652-653, 662
A-10 attack planes - 418
A&P - 270
AARP. See *American Association of Retired Persons*
AAWS-H missiles - 405, 659
AAWS-M missiles - 659
Abandoned Mine Reclamation Fund - 184
Abbas, Abu - 518
ABC. See *Act for Better Child Care*
Abiquiu Dam - 164
ABM. See *Anti-ballistic missile treaty*
Abortion
 chastity program - 325
 D.C. appropriations - 713-715
 fetal research - 710
 foreign aid appropriations - 683
 Grove City remedy - 26, 63-65
 HHS
 appropriations - 706-713
 family-planning regulations - 22, 324
 HMO services - 318
 Meese resignation - 77
 product liability - 575
 tax status of clinics - 207
Abourezk, James - 33
Abrams, Elliott - 556
Abscam scandal - 53
Academic Research Facilities Modernization Program - 639
Accidental launch protection system - 410, 421, 428
Accounting
 business racketeering - 83
 completed-contract method - 199, 200, 205, 206, 208
ACDA. See *Arms Control and Disarmament Agency*
Acequia canals - 705
Acid rain
 clean-air bill - 143-148
 clean coal demonstration - 184, 699
 occupational risk bill - 265
Ackerman, Gary L. D-N.Y. (7)
 Middle East peace plan - 514

Acland, Antony - 513
ACLU. See *American Civil Liberties Union*
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)
 anti-drug bill - 25, 87, 93, 97-98, 104, 110
 Bennett resignation - 345
 commission for policy consensus - 296, 299
 discrimination - 300-302
 fair housing - 72, 73
 insurance coverage - 303, 713, 715
 veterans programs - 631
 education, information programs - 297, 298, 299, 631
 foreign aid - 678, 683
 occupational health risk - 265, 297, 299, 304, 306
 patient care
 abandoned babies - 318
 blood donor locator - 204
 costs - 301, 318
 health faculty training - 300, 308
 home and community care - 296, 297, 298, 306
 medical waste disposal - 161
 military assignments - 544
 mortality rates study - 298
 zoning - 715
 President's Commission - 300-302
 research
 budget request - 181, 186-187
 budget resolution - 196
 FDA appropriations - 717
 HHS appropriations - 305, 706-713
 omnibus health bill - 296-299, 302-303, 305, 306
 public opinion - 295
 risk notification
 blood transfusion recipients - 305
 confidentiality exceptions - 304
 health care workers - 303, 304
 rape victims - 300, 305
 spouses, partners - 302-305, 631
 session summary - 21, 279-280
 testing
 authorization - 296, 298, 303-306
 child-care workers - 368
 diagnostic kits - 717
 drug abusers - 97
 hospital patients - 304, 306
 marriage license applicants - 304-

305, 306
 prisoners, felons - 299, 300, 302, 303, 305-306
 veterans - 631
Act for Better Child Care (ABC) - 23, 348, 365-368
Action for Children's Television - 579
Actuarial Research Corp. - 317
ACU. See *American Conservative Union*
ADA. See *Americans for Democratic Action*
ADAMHA. See *Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration*
Adams, Brock D-Wash.
 airline labor protection - 727
 clinical lab regulation - 309-310
 defense authorization - 422, 423, 425
 FAA independence - 591
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 492
 Persian Gulf policy - 434, 436-437
 Senate leadership - 4, 5
Adams, Ken - 17A
ADATS weapons - 417, 652, 659, 668-669
Administrative Conference of the United States - 721
Administrative law judges
 aviation whistleblowers - 592
 Davis-Bacon violations - 273
 fair housing - 68-73
 Medicare appeals - 711
 Social Security benefits appeals - 370
Adolescent Family Life Program - 324
Adolescents and youth. See also *Colleges and universities; Elementary and secondary education; Juvenile delinquency; Student aid*
 Agricultural Extension programs - 183
 homeless aid - 372, 373
 Indian drug treatment - 87
 parental consent to birth control - 710
 pediatric AIDS - 318
 pregnancy reduction - 324-325, 333, 357
 runaway counseling - 87
 services for high risks - 357
 smoking - 207, 208, 327
 student tax exemption - 201
 suicide prevention - 332, 357
 summer job programs - 257
 targeted-jobs tax credit - 201
 vocational education - 333

Adoption Opportunities Program - 369
Adult day care
 HHS study - 284
 long-term care survey - 287
 veterans programs - 630-631
Adult education. See also *Job training programs; Literacy programs*
 authorization - 17, 330-337
 Indians - 334
Advanced Research Projects Agency - 667
Advanced tactical (ATA, ATF) aircraft
 appropriations - 652, 662, 669
 authorization - 405, 418, 429
Advertising. See also *Trademarks*
 children's television - 13, 571, 578-580, 23C
 colleges - 338
 credit-card disclosure - 248
 highway billboards - 590
 medigap insurance policies - 286
 negative campaigning - 43
 non-profit gambling - 116-117
 tobacco health warnings - 327
 truth in savings - 13, 235, 240, 248
Advisory Committee on Home Health Claims - 283-284
Aegis radar systems
 appropriations - 653, 662, 670
 defense authorization - 405, 418, 430
 Iranian airbus incident - 339, 438
 Japan sales - 401, 405, 660-661, 671
 Pentagon procurement policy - 451
AEI. See *American Enterprise Institute*
Aerosol sprays - 150
Aetna Life & Casualty Co. - 574
AFDC. See *Aid to Families with Dependent Children*
Affirmative action - 77
Afghanistan
 drug trafficking - 552
 refugee aid - 408, 416, 419, 467-470, 685, 693-694
 Soviet policy - 423, 461, 463
 U.N. role - 531
 U.S. aid to Pakistan - 677, 682-683, 694
AFI-CIO. See *American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations*
Africa. See also *specific countries*
 elephant conservation - 157
 immigration expansion - 112

Jewish refugee schools - 57, 691
Third World debt - 697
U.S. aid - 678, 683, 685

African Development Bank - 692, 696, 697

African Development Fund - 687, 692, 696, 697

African National Congress - 529, 538

AFSCME. See *American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees*

Age Discrimination Act of 1975 - 63

Aged persons. See *Elderly persons*

Agency for International Development (AID)
drug control - 96
export promotion - 211
foreign aid appropriations - 678, 683, 692
Nicaraguan contra aid - 476, 484-485, 490, 493-496, 497, 498, 522, 524
U.N. funding - 521

Agent Orange - 629, 632

Aging Committee, Senate - 7

Agricultural imports and exports
Canadian trade agreement - 224, 228, 599
customs receipts - 716
grain inspection - 609
Iraq sanctions - 511
session summary - 599
South Africa sanctions - 527, 528
textile quota preference - 228-229
trade bill - 141, 210, 214, 218

Agricultural interest groups
Canadian trade agreement - 222-223
Iraq sanctions - 511
pesticide testing - 139, 141

Agricultural price supports and income subsidies
acreage diversion - 607
Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
appropriations - 715-718
budget request - 182, 183
budget resolution - 194
cotton marketing waivers - 606
deficiency payments - 599, 601, 602
drought relief - 11, 601-605
farms loans - 608, 717-718
Grove City exclusion - 64
marketing loans - 603, 214, 219
public opinion - 295
session summary - 11, 599

Agricultural workers
adult education - 333
child education aid - 331
food stamps - 602, 604
health insurance - 316
health risk notice - 264, 265
housing assistance - 604
job training - 215, 602

Agriculture and farming. See also *Agricultural imports and exports; Agricultural price supports and income subsidies; Agricultural workers; Agriculture Department; Drought; Food and nutrition; Forestry and forest products; Irrigation; Livestock and ranching; Pests and pesticides; Specific crops*
animal patents - 644
bankruptcy reorganization - 117
bee pollination - 608
biotechnology - 28, 643-644
endangered species protection - 156
equipment
emissions - 147
wages - 258
foreign aid appropriations - 683
ozone depletion - 183
plant mailing restrictions - 636
research - 183, 609, 716
student loan eligibility - 338, 342, 343
surplus crop use - 644

taxes
depreciation on structures - 201, 205
diesel-fuel exemption - 199, 202, 204
drought deferral - 203
waste management - 607
weed control - 717

Agriculture Committee, House - 254-255, 608

Agriculture Credit Act of 1987 - 609

Agriculture Department, U.S. (USDA). See also *Forest Service*
Alaska logging limits - 159
appropriations - 716, 738, 739
budget resolution - 194, 199
drought relief - 12, 601-605
drug control - 92
export promotion - 214
firefighting emergencies - 165
food aid programs - 605-606
surplus commodity distribution - 199
WIC aid for homeless - 372
honey loan limits - 608, 717
nutrition monitoring - 645-646
pesticide residue monitoring - 216
pet theft - 329
plant mailing restrictions - 636
research grants - 609
rural development - 607
welfare reform - 359

Agricultural Extension Service - 183

AHA. See *American Hospital Association*

AID. See *Agency for International Development*

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)
appropriations - 706
budget request - 184
compensatory education - 330
emergency aid - 204
error rates - 369-370
homeless aid - 372
Medicaid coverage - 286, 315
welfare reform - 349-364
WIN program - 370

AIDS. See *Acquired immune deficiency disease*

Air Defense Initiative - 428, 666

Air Force Reserve - 406, 414, 670

Air Force, U.S. See also *Aircraft, military*
ASAT test ban - 651, 658
B-1 bomber - 404
bases
Azores beetle eradication - 656, 664, 694, 695
closing procedures - 439-449
military construction - 408, 672-676
mine clearers - 668
Philippines - 541-544, 683
Spain for F-16s - 674
budget request - 183
chemical weapons - 663
defense appropriations - 651-672
defense authorization - 399-431
flight jackets - 406
INF treaty approval - 386, 387
MX tests - 403
pilot bonuses - 406, 419, 430-431, 654, 663
procurement policy - 450
satellite launchers - 664
wing disbanding - 401, 416

Air-launched cruise missiles
INF treaty approval - 399
Moscow summit/START issue - 462

Air Line Pilots Association - 593, 727-728

Air National Guard - 415, 423, 441, 670

Air pollution. See also *Acid rain*
alternative auto fuels - 175
clean-air bill - 18, 137-138, 142-148
clean coal appropriations - 698-699,

701
Group of Nine plan - 144, (box) 146-147
metals for catalytic converters - 529, 532
ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160
State Implementation Plans - 146, 147

Air safety. See also *Air traffic control*
appropriations - 723
budget request - 192, 193
drug testing - 172, 571-572, 587-588
FAA independence - 591-592
Iranian airbus incident - 437-439
liability insurance - 590-591
nuclear waste transport - 548
research - 593
whistleblower protection - 592
wind shear - 592

Air traffic control
appropriations - 723
budget request - 193
computer training - 593
FAA personnel policies - 592, 593

Air transportation. See also *Air safety; Air traffic control; Aircraft; Aircraft, military; Federal Aviation Administration*
airports
construction - 194, 723, 724
landing fees - 725
Anderson as Public Works chair - 590
consumer protection - 29, 571-572, 587-588
drug interdiction
defense appropriations - 656
defense authorization - 16, 400, 420, 426, 430, 432-434
fares for government business - 425
industry health benefits - 317
labor protection in mergers - 723, 726-727
license fraud - 624
military pilot bonuses - 406, 419, 430-431
plastic gun ban - 26-27, 82
small community service - 726
smoking ban - 22, 327
South Africa sanctions - 526
trade bill - 216
veterans flight training - 632

Aircraft. See also *Aircraft, military*
drug interdiction
registration - 88, 91, 97
seizure procedures - 89, 103
firefighting - 165
liability insurance - 590-591
Nicaraguan contra aid - 473, 474, 477, 484

Aircraft carriers
appropriations - 653, 662, 669
defense burden-sharing - 660-661
helicopter carrier - 670
retirement, naval policy - 413, 416, 423

Aircraft, military. See also *Advanced tactical aircraft; Aircraft carriers; AWACS radar planes; Bombers; Ground-launched cruise missiles*
defense appropriations - 651-672
defense authorization - 405, 417-418, 429-430
El Salvador aid - 678
Ex-Im Bank appropriations - 686
hypersonic airplane - 430
INF treaty approval - 386
Israel aid - 677
Pentagon procurement policy - 450
robot planes - 430, 653
space plane - 652, 667

Airport and Airway Trust Fund - 636, 724

Akhromeyev, Sergei - 465

Alabama
rails to trails - 151
space program - 728

welfare reform - 362
wilderness areas - 164

Alaska
Army battalion delay - 401
Japan nuclear pact - 548
natives
corporations - 200, 205, 206, 207
health programs - 328
WWII evacuation compensation - 26, 80

oil
exports - 209, 218, 220-222, 224
offshore leases - 701
South Africa sanctions - 535, 537
wildlife refuge drilling - 173-174
Tongass logging limits - 158-160, 698
VA loan defaults - 634

Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act of 1980 - 158, 173

Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act - 200, 205

Alaska Power Administration - 182, 194

Alaska Pulp Corporation - 159

Albuquerque, N.M. - 164

Alcohol and Drug Abuse Services Block Grants - 97

Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration
AIDS research - 297
appropriations - 710
authorization - 87, 97, 326

Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Services Block Grants - 86-87, 110, 708

Alcohol fuel. See also *Ethanol*
tax exemption - 203

Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Bureau of - 90, 92

Alcohol use and alcoholism
computer records safeguards - 624
drug testing
nuclear plant workers - 172
transportation workers - 571-572, 587-588
drunk-driving grants - 92, 103, 593-594
education programs - 332
health warning labels - 22, 92, 107, 110, 326-327
fair housing bill - 72
homeless aid - 300, 309, 372
infant mortality - 326
mandated health insurance - 316
product liability - 573
rail operator licensing - 98, 589
treatment programs
appropriations - 710
veterans - 132, 627, 631, 633

Alcoholic beverages. See also *Alcohol use and alcoholism*
Canadian trade agreement - 223, 224
excise taxes - 105, 200
military post sales - 425
tax credit on flavoring - 200

Aldrich, Winthrop W. - 238

Aleutian Islands - 26, 80-81, 701

Alexander, Bill D-Ark. (I)
legislative branch appropriations - 736

Algae control - 155

Aliens. See also *Deportation; Immigration and emigration; Refugees*
estate and gift taxes - 200, 207
military pay for foreign nationals - 408

All-American Canal - 166

All-terrain vehicles (ATVs) - 14, 580-581

Allied Chemical Co. - 161

Allstate Insurance Co. - 574

ALPA. See *Air Line Pilots Association*

Alpern, Robert Z. - 476

ALPS. See *Accidental launch protection system*

Aluminum sulfate - 155

AMA. See *American Medical Association*

tion

Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union - 223
Amelia Island, Fla. - 152
American Airlines - 317
American Association of Retired Persons (AARP)
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 279, 281, 288-289, 293
pension reversions - 270
American Bankers Association - 236
American Battle Monuments Commission - 620
American Business Conference - 223
American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)
anti-drug bill - 104, 105, 111
child-care bill - 367-368
family-planning rules - 22, 324
North trial - 563
PLO mission - 518
polygraph tests - 269
American Coalition for Trade Expansion with Canada - 223
American College of Cytotechnology - 310
American College of Emergency Physicians - 324
American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists - 324
American College of Surgeons - 323, 324
American Conservative Union (ACU) - 34
American Electric Power Co. - 145
American Electronics Association - 264
American Enterprise Institute (AEI) - 387-388
American Express Co. - 230
American Farm Bureau Federation - 139
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)
airline labor protection - 728
minimum wage - 255-261
occupational health risk - 265
pension reversions - 270
trade bill - 219
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees (AFSCME) - 365
American Heart Association - 645
American Hospital Association - 304, 321, 324
American Insurance Association - 574
American Israel Public Affairs Committee - 518
American Jewish Congress - 367
American Medical Association (AMA)
AIDS testing, confidentiality - 303, 305, 306
clinical lab regulation - 313
family-planning rules - 324
occupational health risk - 265
trauma centers - 323
American Nurses Association - 298, 304
American Osteopathic Association - 310
American Public Health Association - 645
American Public Welfare Association (APWA) - 351, 358, 361, 364
American River - 153, 156
American Road and Transportation Builders Association - 273
American Samoa
education aid - 331, 332
welfare reform - 356, 357
American Savings - 247
American Schools and Hospitals Abroad (ASHA) - 685, 691
American Society of Internal Medicine

- 310

American Society for Training and Development (ASTD) - 347
American Trade Consortium - 538
American University - 347
American University of Beirut - 691
Americans for Democratic Action (ADA) - 34
Americans United for Separation of Church and State - 367-368
Amish - 204
Amnesty
illegal aliens - 83-84
Nicaragua peace process - 473, 479
student loan defaults - 341
AMRAAM missiles - 418, 662
Amtrak
appropriations - 723-728
budget request - 182, 192-193
Conrail collision - 571, 587
privatization - 182
Anabolic steroids - 87, 103, 107
Anderson, Glenn M. - D-Calif. (32)
anti-drug bill - 97, 104
aviation whistleblower protection - 592
federal agency relocation - 623
House leadership - 7
Public Works chair - 590
transportation appropriations - 723-725
transportation worker drug-testing - 587-588
Anderson, Jack - 545
Anderson, Terence J. - 75
Andreas, Wayne - 538-540
Andrews, Michael A. - D-Texas (25)
Manassas battlefield - 162
Anesthesiology - 420
Angola
peace accord - 530-531
South Africa sanctions - 532-538
Soviet, U.S. policies - 463-464
U.N. funding - 520-521
ANILCA. See *Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act*
Animal Welfare Act of 1966 - 329
Animals. See also *Dogs; Endangered species; Fish and fisheries; Livestock and ranching; Wildlife*
fur, leather trade - 211, 223
patents - 644
pesticide testing - 140
pet theft - 329
Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
Annapolis, Md. - 153
Annunzio, Frank D. - Ill. (11)
coin design - 249
defense authorization - 416
Anthony, Beryl D. - Ark. (4)
Social Security benefits appeals - 371
South Africa sanctions - 534
Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) treaty
bilateral review - 422
defense authorization - 15, 400, 408, 410, 422, 428
Gorbachev arms proposals - 463, 466
INF treaty approval - 379, 388-397
Krasnoyarsk radar - 672
Antibiotics - 284, 290, 291
Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1986 - 558
Anti-satellite (ASAT) missile
defense authorization - 411
test ban - 651, 658
Antitrust and competition
airline industry - 592
banking - 12-13, 236
children's TV programming - 579
coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175
copyright treaty - 115
gray-market cars - 585
insurance industry exemption - 14, 572, 573-575
naval shipyards - 424

patent misuse - 119

Pentagon procurement policy - 451
price-fixing law - 131-132
racketeering suits - 82-83
railroad rates - 589-590
SBA minority programs - 576-578
unfair foreign trade practices - 210, 217
uranium industry bailout - 172
ANWR. See *Arctic National Wildlife Refuge*
Apache helicopters
appropriations - 658, 663, 669
defense authorization - 405, 421, 429
Apartheid. See *South Africa*
APC. See *Alaska Pulp Corporation*
Appalachian states
coal-slurry pipelines - 174
Appeals courts, U.S.
background - 120
decisions
children's TV ads - 579
church-affiliated child care - 368
drug testing - 132
gray-market imports - 129
independent counsel - 126, 560
media cross-ownership - 84, 584, 735
occupational health risk - 264
PLO mission - 518
polygraph tests - 266
Hastings impeachment - 26, 74
judicial nominations - 75-77
jurisdiction - 80
operations improvement - 120
North trial - 563
Appropriations
session summary - 3, 10, 11-12, 649
status of bills, FY 1989 (chart) - 650
supplemental, FY 1988 - 11-12, 738-739
totals, FY 1989 (charts)
agriculture - 716
Commerce/Justice/State - 734
defense - 653, 665
District of Columbia - 714
energy and water projects - 704
foreign aid - 679, 684
HUD/independent agencies - 730
Interior - 700
Labor/HHS - 706-707
legislative branch - 737
military construction - 673
transportation - 724
Treasury/postal service - 718
Appropriations Committee, Senate - 7, 424
APWA. See *American Public Welfare Association*
Aqaba Pipeline - 79
Aquifers. See *Groundwater*
Aquino, Corazon - 503, 542-543, 683
Arab American Institute - 518
Arab-Americans
Middle East peace plan - 518
Arab countries. See *Iran-Iraq war; Middle East; Persian Gulf; specific countries*
Arab League - 517-518
Arafat, Yasir - 459, 512, 516, 517
Arbitration - 120
Archaeology
cave protection - 168
Indian site protection - 153
Archer, Bill R. - Texas (7)
House leadership - 7
Iraq sanctions - 688
Social Security benefits appeals - 371
South Africa sanctions - 534
tax technical corrections - 205, 208
Archer Daniels Midland Co. - 538
Archey, William T. - 219
Architecture and buildings. See also *Construction industry; Federal buildings;*

Historic preservation; Housing
copyright protection - 26, 115
handicapped access - 64, 65, 69-70, 72
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (ANWR) - 19, 173-174
ARENA party (El Salvador) - 681
Arias, Oscar - 472-474, 492, 686
Arizona
bankruptcy judge - 118
cotton farming - 606
federal land exchange - 149
Indian health programs - 328
Navajo relocation - 637
Mexican border aid - 276
supercollider site - 28, 640
Arkansas
military construction appropriations - 673
water-projects authorization - 153
Arkansas Electric Cooperative - 718
Arleigh Burke-class destroyers
appropriations - 653, 662, 670
defense authorization - 424, 430
Armecast, Michael H. - 552
ARMCO Inc. - 527
Armed forces. See *Air Force; Army; Coast Guard; Joint Chiefs of Staff; Marine Corps; Military personnel; Military posts; Navy; Veterans*
foreign officers training - 682, 690
intelligence authorization - 522
multi-service operations - 407-408, 431
reserves role - 407
Armed Services Committee, Senate - 424
Armenia (Soviet) - 461, 738
Army, Dick R. - Texas (26)
child-care - 367, 368
Coast Guard drug interdiction - 197
military base closings - 440-447
Armitage, Richard L. - 550
Arms control. See also *Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) treaty; Intermediate-range nuclear-forces (INF) treaty; Moscow summit; Strategic arms limitation treaty (SALT II); Strategic arms reduction talks (START)*
anti-missile defenses - 409, 428
ASAT test ban - 411
compliance monitoring - 670
defense appropriations - 651, 657
defense authorization - 399-431
depressed-trajectory test ban - 400, 426, 428
Gorbachev U.N. speech - 461, 464-466
MX, Midgetman missiles - 402
nuclear non-proliferation
Saudi Arabia - 506, 508
India-Pakistan aid - 685
Japan pact - 548-549
nuclear test ban - 409, 411, 422, 426, 651
session summary - 15, 377-378
test-launch notice agreement - 462
underground tests agreement - 462
verification research - 422
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA) - 413
Arms control groups
defense authorization - 409, 411
Arms sales and transfers. See also *Iran-contra affair*
advance notice - 693
Chinese missiles - 431, 688
contractor costs billing - 423
Egypt - 509-510
El Salvador human rights - 678
fair pricing - 689
foreign aid - 19, 677, 682, 690
Iran embargo - 464
Iraq sanctions - 20, 510-511
Kuwait - 506-508, 687
Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-498

offset agreements - 431
 Saudi Arabia - 508-509
 Stinger ban - 683
 terrorist ban - 20, 498, 504-505
 third-party transactions - 498, 695

Armstrong, William L. - R-Colo.
 anti-drug bill - 105
 budget resolution - 198
 corporate takeovers - 17, 251
 gay rights - 715
 legislative summary - 10
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 470
 Senate leadership - 5
 welfare reform - 349, 350, 358-361

Armtec Inc. - 450

Army Corps of Engineers
 appropriations - 702-705
 water-projects authorization - 153-156

Army Reserve - 655

Army Tactical Missile System (ATACMS) - 659

Army, U.S. See also *Military personnel; National Guard; Veterans*
 ammunition budget - 423
 budget request - 183, 184
 chemical weapons - 663
 defense appropriations - 651-672
 defense authorization - 399-431
 drug interdiction - 657
 force reduction - 401, 416
 Guardrail planes - 525
 ground combat weapons - 404-405, 417, 429
 INF treaty approval - 385, 386, 387
 military base closings - 444-445, 448
 military construction appropriations - 672
 officer cutback - 654
 procurement policy - 450
 reservist skill tests - 407
 supply operations - 419
 water-projects authorization - 152
 Wedtech bid - 78

Arrow missiles - 506, 510

Art and artists
 copyright treaty - 26, 114-115
 education block grants - 331
 services for high-risk teenagers - 357
 Soviet cultural exchange - 464
 tax technical corrections - 199, 202, 205, 206

Artillery
 appropriations - 652, 659, 667-668
 defense authorization - 405, 423, 429
 NATO, Warsaw Pact arms reductions - 464

Arts in Education - 331

ASAT. See *Anti-satellite missile*

Asbestos
 school clean-up - 166, 729, 730

ASHA. See *American Schools and Hospitals Abroad*

Ashcroft, John - 23A

Asia. See also *Pacific area; specific countries*
 drug control - 685
 immigration - 112

Asian-Americans
 census questions - 635

Asian Development Fund - 692, 696, 697

Askew, Reubin - 10A

Aspin, Les D-Wis. (1)
 defense authorization - 399-416, 426-431, 671
 drug interdiction, military - 432, 433
 military base closings - 439-449
 MX, Midgetman program - 402
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 479
 Persian Gulf policy - 438

Assassinations
 federal disability payments - 621

Association of American Railroads -

273-274

Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) - 540-541

Astar, Dave - 310

ATA attack plane. See *Advanced tactical aircraft*

ATACMS missiles
 appropriations - 659, 667
 INF treaty approval - 387

ATF fighter plane. See *Advanced tactical aircraft*

Atkins, Chester G. D-Mass. (5)
 child-care - 368
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 541

Atlas-Centaur rockets - 419, 430, 667

Atomic energy. See *Nuclear energy*

Atomic Energy Act - 222, 224, 548

AT&T - 78, 347

Attorney general. See *Justice Department*

Attorneys. See *Law profession and practice*

Attorneys, U.S.
 authorization - 90, 103

Attu - 80

ATVs. See *All-terrain vehicles*

Atwater, Lee - 427

AuCoin, Les D-Ore. (1)
 abortion - 708, 711-712
 defense appropriations - 658
 defense authorization - 409-412
 drug interdiction - 433
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 403
 timber cutting - 698

Automobiles. See also *Bus transportation; Highways and roads; Trucks and trucking*
 alcohol health warnings - 110
 all-terrain vehicle safety - 580-581
 alternative fuels - 175
 Canadian trade agreement - 223-225
 drug enforcement
 license suspension for offenses - 93, 103, 104
 seizure procedures - 89, 103
 testing for license applicants - 92, 108
 drunk driving - 92, 103, 104
 emissions control equipment - 529, 532
 emissions standards - 18, 143, 144, 146-147
 gasoline vapor capture - 147
 gray-market imports - 585
 jeeps for Nicaraguan contras - 473
 veterans disability allowance - 631
 wages - 258

AV-8B aircraft - 652, 662

Avondale Shipyards - 424

AWACS radar planes
 Oklahoma bases - 673
 radar development - 666
 Saudi sales - 506, 508-509

Azcona, Jose - 479

Azores - 656, 664, 694, 695

Azzolina, Joseph - 16A

B

B-1 bomber
 defense authorization - 404
 first-strike protection - 412

B-1B bomber - 429, 657, 666

B-2 stealth bomber
 appropriations - 657, 666
 defense authorization - 404, 417, 429
 military construction appropriations - 676

B-52 bombers
 military base closings - 441
 SALT II limits - 412, 425
 stand-off weapons - 653, 669

Babies. See *Infants*

Bahamas
 U.S. aid/drug control - 93, 558-560

Bahrain
 Stinger missile sales - 506, 683

Bailey (R.D.) Lake - 153

Baker, Howard H. Jr.
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
 trade bill - 220
 welfare reform - 351

Baker, James A. III
 bugged Moscow embassy - 540
 NASA authorization - 638
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 459, 495
 resignation - 17, 253, 255
 State Department appointment - 123A-124A
 stock market regulation - 180, 254
 Third World debt - 218, 697
 trade bill - 220
 Treasury appropriations - 718

Baker, James Jay - 100-101

Baker, Richard - 44

Balanoff, Clement - 27A

Bald eagles - 158

Baldrige, Malcolm - 79

Ball, William L. III - 413

Ballenger, Cass R-N.C. (10)
 child-care - 367, 368

Balloons
 drug interdiction - 430, 432, 656

Baltimore, Md. - 733

Bangerter, Norman H. - 21A, 22A

Bank Holding Company Act of 1956 - 232, 233, 235

Bankhead National Forest - 164

Banking Act of 1933 - 239

Banking Committee, House - 7, 13, 241, 245

Banking Committee, Senate - 245

Bankruptcy
 Alaska native corporations - 200
 court operations improvement - 120
 health insurance continuation - 316
 municipalities - 121
 retiree protection - 117-118
 technological process licenses - 121

Banks and banking. See also *Credit unions; Export-Import Bank; Farm Credit System; Federal Reserve; International development banks; Savings and loan associations*
 Canadian trade agreement - 225
 corporate takeovers - 236, 249
 credit-card disclosure - 13, 248
 deposit insurance - 12, 13, 230
 failed, problem banks - 243
 farm loans - 717
 FDIC aid tax changes - 201, 206
 foreign securities sales - 218, 236
 government loan privatization - 182
 home-equity loans - 13, 240, 247-248
 insurance antitrust exemption - 574
 lifeline services - 237, 240
 money-laundering controls - 85-111
 non-bank banks - 236, 240
 Noriega ouster attempt - 551, 552, 555
 Palau independence - 544, 547
 regulation, deregulation - 13, 233
 securities powers - 230-241
 session summary - 180
 South Africa sanctions - 526, 532, 537-538
 student loans - 339-344
 Third World debt - 218, 695-697
 truth in savings - 13, 235, 240, 248
 women-owned business aid - 582

Barley - 224

Barnard, Doug Jr. D-Ga. (10)
 bank securities powers - 237
 credit card disclosure - 248
 money laundering - 96

Barnegat Inlet - 153

Barnes, Michael D. - 566

Baroid Inc. - 539

Barron Collier Co. - 148

Barry, Marion M. Jr. - 713

Bartlett, Ill. - 154

Bartlett, Steve R-Texas (3)
 child care - 368
 House leadership - 7
 housing loan defaults - 372
 minimum wage - 257-258, 260

Barton, Joe L. R-Texas (6)
 ATV refunds - 580-581
 children's TV - 579

Bass, Robert M. - 247

Bateman, Herbert H. R-Va. (1)
 military base closings - 444-445

Bates, Jim D-Calif. (44)
 trauma centers - 323-324

Bath Iron Works - 424

Baucus, Max D-Mont.
 Canadian trade agreement - 226-227
 clean-air bill - 148
 Medicare payments to nurses - 207
 Montana wilderness bill - 157
 ozone layer protection - 151
 PCB regulation - 165
 Senate leadership - 5, 33
 tax technical corrections - 206, 207, 208
 Yellowstone wildfires - 165

Bayh, Birch - 574

Bayh, Evan - 21A

Bayou Lafourche - 153

Bayou Portage - 153

BDM Corp. - 539

Beaches. See *Coastal areas*

Beaver Lake, Ark. - 153

Becker, Dan - 148

Beckler, Richard - 562, 563, 564

Beechfort Lake - 153

Beethoven project - 333

Beilenson, Anthony C. D-Calif. (23)
 House leadership - 7

Belgium
 Persian Gulf policy - 435

Bell telephone companies - 78

Bell, T.H. - 345

Belmont, Henry - 351

Bello, Judith - 226

Belmont Task Force - 340

Bennett, Charles E. D-Fla. (3)
 defense authorization - 401, 404, 405, 409, 415-416
 Pentagon procurement policy - 452

Bennett, William J.
 AIDS testing - 300
 drug czar nomination - 133A, 135A
 resignation - 280, 344-345
 student loans - 338

Benson, James S. - 320

Bentley, Helen Delich R-Md. (2)
 defense authorization - 415, 416

Bentson, Lloyd D-Texas
 Canadian trade agreement - 222, 223, 226, 227
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281, 288, 291
 education savings bonds - 345
 Gramm CFTC appointment - 607-608
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 491, 492
 NSF authorization - 640
 pension reversions - 270
 presidential election, 1988 - 4A, 5A
 debate - 113A-122A
 nomination acceptance speech - 85A-86A
 railroad unemployment - 274
 savings and loan crisis - 245
 Senate leadership - 32
 Soviet trade status - 721
 state bond interest tax - 133
 supercollider site - 640
 tax technical corrections - 204-208

- trade bill - 209, 216, 219, 221
welfare reform - 280, 350, 358-363
- Bereuter, Doug** R-Neb. (1)
South Africa sanctions - 528-529
- Berg, James D.** - 547
- Berman, Howard L.** D-Calif. (26)
alien-amnesty extension - 83
foreign corrupt practices - 218
lobbying restrictions - 617
terrorist arms-sales limit - 504-505
- Berman, Rick** - 256
- Bermuda**
tax treaty - 269-270
- Bermudez, Enrique** - 472, 483, 489-491, 494
- Berne Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works** - 26, 114-115
- Bernhardt, Michael** - 23A
- Bevill, Tom** D-Ala. (4)
energy, water appropriations - 702
plant-closing notice - 213
- BIA.** See *Indian Affairs, Bureau of*
- Biaggi, Mario** D-N.Y. (19)
ethics action, resignation - 3, 4, 15, 34, 35, 39-40
- Biaggi, Richard** - 40
- Bicycling** - 151
- Biden, Joseph R. Jr.** D-Del.
drug czar - 110
INF treaty approval - 380, 383, 388-393
Senate leadership - 30
- Bigeye bomb**
appropriations - 652, 663
defense authorization - 406, 414, 423, 429
- Biklen, Stephen C.** - 340
- Billbray, James** D-Nev. (1)
lottery advertising - 117
South Africa sanctions - 529
- Bile duct cancer** - 627
- Bilingual education**
aid authorization - 17, 330, 333-335
- Bilingual Education and Minority Language Affairs Office** - 334
- Binary munitions.** See *Chemical weapons*
- Bingaman, Jeff** D-N.M.
defense authorization - 423
literacy program - 710
Senate election - 10A, 11A
- Bingo** - 622, 116
- Biological weapons**
Chinese missile sales - 431
INF treaty approval - 396
- Biomedical Ethics Advisory Committee** - 297
- Biomedical Ethics Board** - 28, 643
- Biotechnology**
advisory board - 28, 643-644
animal patents - 644
information, research centers - 296, 298
- Birds.** See *Wildlife*
- Birth control**
AIDS testing - 303
family-planning
appropriations - 710
authorization - 22
block grant - 187
budget resolution - 195
clinic regulations - 324
foreign aid appropriations - 683
genocide treaty - 81
medical-device regulation - 319
product liability - 575
- Birth defects**
alcohol warning - 92, 326
pesticide testing - 18, 139
- Black, Hugo L.** - 124
- Black Hawk helicopters** - 658-659, 669
- Black-lung disease benefits** - 12, 738, 739
- Black, Merle** - 5A
- Blackmun, Harry A.**
charity program - 325
civil rights law - 123
construction contract affirmative action - 131
gray-market imports - 130
sentencing guidelines - 128
- Blacks.** See also *Civil rights and liberties; Congressional Black Caucus; Minority business; Racial discrimination; South Africa*
census undercount - 635
college aid - 184, 195
Hastings impeachment - 74-75
House employee protection - 54-55
House leadership - 6
infant mortality - 325
presidential election, 1988 - 5A-6A
Revolutionary War soldiers memorial - 620
student-loan defaults - 340
- Blair Waterway** - 153
- Blanchard, James J.** - 346-347
- Blandon, Jose I.** - 550, 551
- Blank, Helen** - 366-367
- Bliley, Thomas J.** R-Va. (3)
acid-rain bill - 143
anti-drug bill - 104
children's TV - 579
telephone pornography - 335, 336
- Blimps** - 430, 654, 666-667
- Blind persons**
spousal impoverishment - 287
SSI - 349
veterans housing allowance - 631
- BLM.** See *Land Management, Bureau of*
- Block grants.** See also *Alcohol, drug abuse and mental health block grants; Community development block grants*
AIDS education - 298-299
drug-abuse prevention - 86-87, 97
education aid - 330, 331
family-planning program - 187
homeless aid - 371-372
preventive health services - 307
social services - 357
- Blood**
AIDS research, testing - 204, 296-306
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 282
cholesterol test accuracy - 310
disease research, prevention - 296
medical waste disposal - 161
paternity identification - 350, 352
- Bloomfield, Frank** - 347
- Bloomington Dam, Md.** - 153
- Blue Ribbon Schools** - 331
- Bluestone Lake** - 153
- Bluestone National Scenic River** - 164
- Blum, James L.** - 259
- Board for International Broadcasting** - 521, 687, 688
- Boarder babies** - 318
- Boat Safety Account** - 594
- Boats and boating**
safety programs - 594
tin-based paint ban - 149-150
whitewater rafting - 167
- Boehler, Sherwood** R-N.Y. (25)
NSF authorization - 640
nutrition monitoring - 646
superconducting supercollider - 641
- Boeing Corp.** - 508, 592
- Boesky, Ivan F.** - 10, 17, 250, 251, 252
- Boggs, Lindy (Mrs. Hale)** D-La. (2)
oil company overcharges - 705
- Boland amendment** - 496, 497, 560, 562, 565, 736
- Boland, Edward P.** D-Mass. (2)
HUD appropriations - 729, 732-733
Nicaraguan contra aid - 496
- Bonafors BILL** missiles - 659
- Bonior, David E.** D-Mich. (12)
defense authorization - 415
highway demonstration projects - 725
long-term medical care - 294
Nicaraguan contra aid - 474-475, 477, 488, 495
veterans review rights - 628
- Banker, Don** D-Wash. (3)
South Africa sanctions - 527, 528
successor - 17A
trade bill - 217, 221
- Bonneville Power Administration** - 194, 224
- Bonneville Unit, Central Utah Project** - 167
- Books.** See also *Copyright; Libraries; Publishers and publishing*
tax changes for writers - 199, 202, 206
- Border Patrol** - 90
- Borders, William** - 74
- Boren, David L.** D-Okla.
campaign finance - 41-46
covert action notice - 500
INF treaty approval - 391
intelligence authorization - 522-524
military construction appropriations - 673
parental leave - 261
Nicaraguan contra aid - 478-479, 491-495
Noriega ouster attempt - 551, 557
- Bork, Robert H.** - 26, 62, 64, 120, 123
- Boschwitz, Rudy** R-Minn.
campaign finance - 41
drought relief - 603
Grove City remedy - 67
honoraria - 50
immigration expansion - 113
INF treaty approval - 392
Middle East peace plan - 513, 514
minimum wage - 258-259
polygraph tests - 268
rural development - 607
Saudi arms sales - 509
Senate leadership - 7, 10A
- Boskin, Michael J.** - 128A
- Boston College** - 57
- Boston, Mass.**
airport landing fees - 725
media cross-ownership - 84, 584
ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160
- Botha, P.W.** - 526
- Boucher, Rick** D-Va. (9)
anti-drug bill - 99
clean-air bill - 144
product liability - 573
- Bourland, Albert D.** - 317
- Bowen, Otis R.**
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 279, 282, 290-292
- Bolivia**
U.S. aid/drug control
anti-drug bill - 88
appropriations - 680, 681, 685, 691
authorization - 558-560
budget request - 186
- Bombers.** See also *A-6 bombers; B-1, B-2, B-52 bombers*
defense systems - 426, 428
INF treaty approval - 384
radar detection - 652, 667
refueling - 404, 417, 658
SALT II sublimits - 412, 421, 425, 427
START issues - 414
stealth missiles - 404, 417
- Bond, Christopher S.** Kit R-Mo.
bank insurance powers - 231
pesticide testing - 142
rural development - 607
- Boner, Bill** D-Tenn. (5)
resignation - 4
- Boys Scouts** - 408
- BP America Inc.** - 534, 535, 537
- Bradley, Bill** D-N.J.
Brady appointment - 255
campaign finance - 46
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 291
cigarette warning labels - 22
defense authorization - 404, 429
defense burden-sharing - 661, 671
earned income tax credit - 258
education appropriations - 710
FERC commissioners - 176
geography study centers - 348
Nicaraguan contra aid - 475, 480
Senate leadership - 33
smoking warning - 327
tax technical corrections - 208
welfare reform - 359-363
- Bradley vehicles** - 508, 652, 658, 667
- Brady, James S.** - 98, 100
- Brady, Nicholas F.**
confirmation - 17, 180, 253, 255, 124A
- Brady, Sarah** - 98, 100-101
- Brazil**
environmental protection - 685
- Breast cancer** - 283, 629
- Breaux, John B.** D-La.
nuclear accident insurance - 170
nuclear safety agency - 172
parental leave - 261
Senate leadership - 4, 5, 32
- Brennan, Joseph E.**
PAC contributions - 45
- Brennan, William J. Jr.**
charity program - 325
construction contract affirmative action - 131
gray-market imports - 130
handicapped students - 128-129
- Brewster, Rudi M.** - 127-128
- Bribery and corruption**
Cambodian rebel aid - 680, 695
Hastings impeachment - 26, 74-75
Meese resignation - 78-79
Palau independence - 545
Pentagon procurement policy - 449-453, 655
Wedtech scandal - 576
- Bridgeton** - 435
- Briggs, Richard** - 273-274
- Bristol Bay** - 701
- Britain.** See *Great Britain*
- British Columbia**
wine tariffs - 224
- British Columbia Hydro** - 224
- British Petroleum Co.** - 534, 535
- Briggs, Everett A.** - 479
- Broadcasting.** See *Federal Communications Commission; Radio communications; Television*
- Brockmeyer, Michael** - 132
- Brooke-class frigates** - 413
- Brookings Institution**
campaign finance - 31, 45
long-term medical care - 295
- Brooklyn, N.Y.** - 154, 155
- Brooks, Jack** D-Texas (9)
anti-drug bill - 95, 98, 102-103
House leadership - 7
insurance antitrust exemption - 14, 574
military base closings - 440, 442, 444
Nicaraguan contra aid - 471

- North trial - 566
Postal Service budget status - 636
space station - 729
telephone communications for the deaf - 583-584
- Brooks, William S. R-Mich. (18)**
Angola peace accord - 531
arms sales limits - 505
covert action notice - 503
defense authorization - 411, 415
foreign aid/drug control - 559
South Africa sanctions - 529, 536
- Brotherhood of Railway and Airline Clerks - 593**
- Brown, Edgar D. - 238**
- Brown, George E. Jr. D-Calif. (36)**
defense authorization - 411
energy/water appropriations - 702
military base closings - 448
- Brown, Hank R-Colo. (4)**
AFDC error rates - 370
legislative branch appropriations - 737
South Africa sanctions - 534
welfare reform - 349, 358-363
Wright ethics probe - 35
- Brown, J. Carter - 620**
- Brown, Willie L. - 24A-27A**
- Bruce, Terry L. R-Ill. (19)**
children's TV programming - 579
clean-air bill - 144
- Bruff, Harold H. - 124, 125**
- Brush Creek, Mo. - 153, 155**
- Bryan, Richard H. - 30, 9A, 10A, 11A**
- Bryant, John D-Texas (5)**
alien-amenity extension - 84
children's TV programming - 579
defense authorization - 414
foreign investment in U.S. - 218
handgun wait period - 100-101
- Bucana River - 154**
- Budget Committee, House - 7**
- Budget, U.S. See also Appropriations; Congressional Budget Office; Gramm-Rudman-Hollings amendment; Office of Management and Budget; Privatization; Revenue; Taxation; Treasury Department, U.S.**
administration budget, FY 1989 - 181-193
authority, outlays by agency (chart) - 189
authority, outlays by function (chart) - 190-191
budget message (text) - 9C-14C
deficit targets (chart) - 181
economic assumptions (chart) - 188
budget process
continuing resolutions - 3
glossary (box) - 185
scoring - 698-699
budget resolution, FY 1989 - 193-199
assumptions - 193-194
baseline projections (table) - 197
functions (chart) - 195
session summary - 16, 179
budget summit, 1987 - 11, 12, 16, 19, 181
appropriations - 649, 657
defense authorization - 399, 400
supplementals - 634, 635, 738
deficit totals, FY 1989 - 181
deficit reduction
Alaska oil revenues - 174
aviation programs - 591
public opinion - 295
session summary - 10-11
federal debt
interest total - 181
off-budget funds
farm-credit system - 718
Postal Service plan - 635-636
Tongass timber fund - 158
trust funds - 590
- Reagan's 7-year record (box) - 187
reconciliation, FY 1988
technical corrections - 199, 204, 288
- Buechner, Jack R-Mo. (2)**
defense authorization - 412
NASA authorization - 638
superconducting supercollider - 641
- Buffalo, N.Y. - 153**
- Buildings. See Architecture and buildings**
- Bumpers, Dale D-Ark.**
agriculture appropriations - 715, 717-718
anti-drug bill - 108
defense authorization - 421-423
federal contract fraud - 118
immigration expansion - 113
Manassas battlefield - 162, 207
military base closings - 441
military construction appropriations - 673-674
nuclear accident insurance - 171
SBA minority programs - 576-578
SDI - 658
Senate leadership - 32
- Bunker, Berkeley - 44**
- Burdick, Quentin N. D-N.D.**
drought relief - 717
drunk-driving grants - 594
Labor/HHS appropriations - 709
pesticide testing - 142
Senate election - 10A, 11A
Senate leadership - 32
water-projects authorization - 154, 155
- Burger, Warren E. - 124**
- Burials. See Cemeteries**
- Burke, James E. - 219**
- Burnley, Jim**
airline labor protection - 727
airport landing fees - 725
drug interdiction - 193
FAA independence - 591-592
transportation worker drug-testing - 588
- Burns, Conrad - 8A, 11A**
- Burt, Richard - 386-387**
- Burton, Dan R-Ind. (6)**
Angola peace accord - 530
census adjustment - 635
fair housing - 73
South Africa sanctions - 526-536
- Burundi**
U.S. aid ban - 695
- Bus transportation**
alternative fuel - 175
appropriations - 723, 725
campus shuttles - 64
drug-testing - 571-572, 587-588
handicapped access - 725
safety rules - 92, 110, 588
- Bush, George. See also Presidential elections**
child care - 23, 365
defense policy - 399, 427
arms control - 378, 461, 465-466
carrier fleet - 653
INF treaty approval - 379
MX, Midgetman missiles - 402-403
weapons programs - 671
drug policy - 85-86
earned income tax credit - 258
education policies - 17, 280
fair housing - 61, 68, 72, 73
foreign policy
Angola aid - 530
Nicaraguan contra aid - 459, 495
Noriega ouster attempt - 421, 556, 557
Palau independence - 545
PLO dialogue - 512, 517
Soviet relations - 457
U.N. funding - 519
Grove City remedy - 68
homeless aid - 22, 371-373
- mandated health insurance - 314, 315
Meese resignation - 78
minimum wage - 24, 260-261
nominations and appointments - 61, 255, 344, 123A-135A
North trial - 566, 567
offshore oil leases - 698, 700
presidential campaign, 1988
Baker post - 17
debates - 91A-112A
election report - 3A-7A
nomination acceptance speech - 41A-44A
Republican convention - 35A-40A
Senate elections, 1988 - 8A-10A
Social Security benefits appeals - 370
space station - 27, 729
tax technical corrections - 207
welfare reform - 362
- Business and industry. See also Advertising; Business interest groups; Business taxes; Economic Development Administration; Employment and unemployment; Federal contractors; Foreign trade and business; Labor unions; Minority business; Pensions and retirement; Privatization; Regulation and de-regulation; Small business; Stocks, bonds and securities; Trademarks; Working conditions; specific industries**
bankruptcy - 117, 121
business education aid - 215
child care - 367
commercial space station - 27
corporate takeovers - 17, 200, 249-251, 270
glossary (box) - 250
credit-card disclosure - 13
environment
clean-air enforcement - 143
endangered species protection - 156
fluorescent lights - 166
job risk notice - 24
ocean dumping - 161
PCB regulation - 165
pesticide testing - 140
farm drought relief - 602, 603
Grove City remedy - 63, 64, 67
immigrant investors - 113
manufacturing-facility financing - 203
metals research - 646
metric system - 215
plant-closing notice - 28-29, 209-222, 19C
polygraph tests - 23-24
pornography - 92, 106-107
product liability - 573-575
aircraft - 590-591
property transfers - 200, 206
proprietary schools - 18
rural development - 607
service firms - 582
session summary - 13-14
technology transfer - 643
video rentals privacy - 120
water-project inventions use - 154
- Business Electronics Corp. - 131-132**
- Business ethics**
rocketeering suits - 82-83
telemarketing fraud - 583
- Business interest groups**
alcohol health warnings - 22
campaign finance - 31, 45, 46
Canadian trade agreement - 223
clean-air bill - 18
corporate takeovers - 250
Davis-Bacon revision - 273
education aid - 214
employer-paid tuition - 347
federal budget deficit - 181
Liebeler nomination - 76-77
mandated health insurance - 313-318
minimum wage - 255, 256
- Nicaraguan contra aid - 481
occupational health risk notice - 264, 285
oil drilling in Arctic refuge - 173
parental leave - 262, 263, 365
pension reversions - 270
pesticide testing - 139, 141
product liability - 14, 573
rocketeering suits - 83
railroad rates - 589
South Africa sanctions - 534, 537
space launch insurance - 28
trade bill - 214, 217, 220
- Business Roundtable - 181, 219, 250**
- Business taxes**
defense contractors - 416
depreciation periods - 203
energy credits - 201
estimated tax schedule - 200, 205, 206
foreign insurance firms - 203
free-lancers capitalization - 199, 202, 205, 206
health insurance costs - 317
installment sales - 200
low-income housing credits - 201
orphan drugs credit - 321
research and development credit - 182, 192, 199, 201, 204-205, 206
savings and loan crisis - 246-247
South Africa sanctions - 526, 529
stock dividends from other firms - 205, 206, 208
targeted jobs credit - 201, 709
technical corrections - 16
- Bustamante, Albert G. D-Texas (23)**
Davis-Bacon revision - 273
- Butyl nitrite - 87**
- Buy America provisions**
coal-slurry pipeline components - 175
Coast Guard vessels - 595
defense authorization - 424-425, 431
offshore oil rigs - 699
Pentagon procurement - 420
- BVA. See Veterans Appeals Board**
- Byrd, Robert C. D-W.Va.**
defense, foreign policy
Afghan aid - 469
Canadian trade agreement - 223
covert action notice - 501
defense authorization - 422
defense burden-sharing - 661
INF treaty approval - 379, 389-398
Japan nuclear pact - 548, 549
military construction appropriations - 675
Nicaraguan contra aid - 479, 483, 491-493, 739
Noriega ouster attempt - 555, 556
Persian Gulf policy - 434, 436, 437
START issues - 462
textile import quotas - 229
trade bill - 219, 222
domestic policy
AIDS research/veterans bills - 302
airline labor protection - 728
alien-amenity extension - 84
anti-drug bill - 85, 104-109
appropriations bills - 649
child care - 345, 105
clean-air bill - 18, 137, 143-148
corporate takeovers - 251
fair housing - 73
Great Smoky Mountains wilderness - 163
Grove City remedy - 65
Interior appropriations - 699, 701
minimum wage - 24, 255, 260-261
occupational health risk notice - 264, 285
parental leave - 24, 105, 261, 263
plant-closing notice - 213
savings and loan crisis - 245
tax technical corrections - 206-207

water-projects authorization - 155
Senate leadership
appropriations bills - 688-689
campaign finance - 14, 41-46
committee changes - 7
Mitchell succession - 30-34
organization, 100th Cong. - 3
Packwood arrest - 44
procedural efficiency - 4
Byron, Beverly B. D.-Md. (6)
military malpractice suits - 81

C

C-17 cargo planes - 418, 654, 663, 669
C-130 communications planes - 673
C-135 aircraft - 658
Cabell County, W.Va. - 154
Cabinet. See *also Trade representative, U.S.; specific departments*
agency relocation - 623
Bush appointments - 123A-135A
drug czar - 25, 61, 85-100
inspectors general - 622
list, 1988 - 9
lobbying restrictions - 615
salaries - 47, 718, 720
study commission - 626, 627
Veterans Administration status - 20-21, 613, 626-627
Cable TV - 92, 107, 579, 584
Calendars - 53
Calero, Adolfo - 482, 488, 495, 560
California. See *also Los Angeles; San Francisco*
Aegis shipbuilding - 661, 671
air-quality standards - 143
alcohol health warnings - 326
Anderson Public Works chair - 590
child care - 366
driver applicant drug-testing - 108
Elk Hills claims - 196
farm bank taxation - 609
handgun wait period - 98
handicapped students - 128-129
highway speed limits - 726
Indian water rights - 166
Mexican border aid - 276
military base closings - 439-449
offshore oil leases - 698-701
space program - 728-729
water-projects authorization - 152-156
welfare reform - 360
California, University of at Berkeley - 333
California, University of at Los Angeles - 340
Callahan, Sonny R.-Ala. (1)
ATV refunds - 581
Caltex - 535
Cambodia
refugee aid - 408, 678, 680, 695
Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540-541
World Bank funding - 696
Camden, N.J. - 153
Cameron Station, Va. - 449
Campaign America PAC - 31
Campaign financing. See *also Political action committees (PACs)*
limits proposals - 41-46
personal use of funds - 40-41, 617, 618
Senate leadership election - 31
session summary - 14
Campbell, Carroll A. Jr. - 15A
Camping - 158
Canada
acid rain - 144-145, 699
DEW line replacement - 652
firefighting aid - 165
Toronto economic summit - 697
U.S. trade

Alaska oil - 218, 220-221
corn subsidies - 214
free-trade agreement - 29, 199, 222-228, 599
strategic minerals - 532
uranium import fee - 172
wheat imports - 214
Canada-U.S. Trade Commission - 225-226
Canadian Mortgage and Housing Commission - 223
Canals - 184, 701
Cancer. See *also Radiation*
Agent Orange compensation - 629, 632
alternative fuels - 175
genetically engineered mouse - 644
National Cancer Institute authorization - 296
occupational risk notice - 264
ozone-layer protection - 150
Pap test regulation - 309-313
PCB regulation - 165
pesticide testing - 18, 139
prescription drug cost coverage - 290
radon abatement - 151-152
school asbestos removal - 166, 729, 730
World War II veterans compensation - 629
Caperton, Gaston - 21A
Capital punishment
drug trafficking
anti-drug bill - 25, 61, 85-112
defense authorization - 420-421, 432-434
genocide treaty - 81
official participation refusal - 112
public executions - 112
Capital Hill Preservation Commission - 249
Capitol, U.S.
Old Senate Chamber (box) - 393
preservation - 249, 149
Carbon dioxide - 175
Carbon monoxide - 143, 146-147
Cardin, Benjamin L. D.-Md. (3)
anti-drug bill - 99
CARE - 484
Caribbean area. See *also specific countries*
ethanol duty - 220, 221, 222
sugar trade - 182
U.S. immigration - 112
Caribbean Basin Initiative
textile quotas - 229
trade bill - 215
Caribou - 19, 173-174
Carlucci, Frank C.
budget request - 183, 184
covert action notice - 499, 501
defense authorization - 399-431, 671-672
drug interdiction - 433
foreign aid appropriations - 687, 688
INF treaty approval - 380, 382, 384, 385, 388
Japan Aegis sales - 661, 671
military base closings - 422, 439-449
MX, Midgetman missiles - 402
Pentagon procurement policy - 452-453
Persian Gulf policy - 435, 436
session summary - 377-378
Webb resignation - 400, 413
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace - 467
Carnes, Bruce - 340
Carney, Thomas E. - 27A
Carper, Thomas R. D.-Del. (AL)
bank securities powers - 237
welfare reform - 362
Carr, Bob D.-Mich. (6)
airport landing fees - 725, 726

defense authorization - 412
Cars. See *Automobiles*
CARS. See *Committee Against Revising Stagers*
Carter, Jimmy
Afghan rebel aid - 469
arms control - 466
appointments, associates - 543, 546, 591
executive war powers - 434
judicial appointments - 77
military base closings - 444
Philippine base review - 542
presidential election, 1976 - 3A, 5A
presidential transition funding - 618
SALT II treaty - 384, 412
Senate leadership - 32-33
social program spending - 187
Soviet grain embargo - 511
student loans - 339
Vietnam relations - 541
welfare reform - 349
Cartier Inc. - 129
Cartwright, John - 388
Castle, Michael N. - 280, 349, 350, 358, 23A
Castro, Fidel - 551
Catastrophic medical costs insurance
authorization - 281-292
budget request - 186
budget resolution - 196
mandated health insurance - 316
Medicaid changes - 315
session summary - 11, 21, 279
tax technical corrections - 204, 357
Catholic church
child-care bill - 367
Grove City remedy - 63-68
minimum wage - 255
Nicaraguan contra aid - 484, 493
Catholic Conference, U.S. - 63, 64, 255, 367
Catholic Relief Services - 484
Cator, Tom - 582
Cavanaugh, John J. - 20A
Cavazes, Lauro F.
appointment - 280, 344, 126A-127A
anti-drug bill - 168
CBA. See *Consumer Bankers Association*
CBO. See *Congressional Budget Office*
CDC. See *Centers for Disease Control*
CDCs. See *Certified development companies*
CDF. See *Children's Defense Fund*
CDSF. See *Space stations*
Celeste, Richard F. - 144-145, 27A
Cemeteries. See *also National cemeteries*
family graves in national park - 163
veterans burial allowance, markers - 631
Census, 1990
ethnic background questions - 634, 635, 23C
overseas residents - 634, 635
undercount adjustment - 634, 635
Census Bureau
1990 census - 634
working women - 365
Center for Building Technology - 142, 646
Center for Devices and Radiological Health - 320
Center on Budget and Policy Priorities - 187, 259
Centers for Disease Control (CDC)
AIDS statistics - 297, 298, 318
appropriations - 706, 710, 720
occupational health - 264
Centers for Research and Demonstration of Health Promotion and Disease Prevention - 299
Centers of Geriatric Research and Training - 296

Central America. See *also specific countries*
foreign aid appropriations - 678, 683, 686, 690-691
U.S. immigration - 112, 114
U.S. troop deployment - 415
Central and Southern Florida Flood Control Project - 154
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
Angola peace accord - 530
authorization - 521-525
covert action notice - 499-500
depressed trajectory definition - 426
INF treaty approval - 384, 393
Iran-contra affair - 499-501
North trial - 561, 563, 566
job protection - 625
leave sharing - 621
Nicaragua
contra aid - 470-496, 496, 497
Wright disclosures - 10, 20, 34, 39, 458-459, 486-487, 498, 503-504, 691
Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 551, 557
polygraph tests - 266, 267
terrorist arms-sales limits - 504
Central Republic Bank - 238
Central Utah Project - 166-167
Central Valley Project - 166
Cerezo, Vinicio - 691
Certified development companies (CDCs) - 582
Certner, Dave - 270
Cervical cancer - 309
Cesar, Alfredo - 472, 488-490, 494-495
CFCs. See *Chlorofluorocarbons*
CFTC. See *Commodity Futures Trading Commission*
Chafee, John H. R.-R.I.
clean-air bill - 148
covert action notice - 501
long-term care - 295
Medicaid buy in - 315
parental leave - 261
ozone-layer protection - 150-151
savings and loan crisis - 245
Senate leadership - 3, 5, 7, 11A
shoe import quotas - 229
welfare reform - 360
Challenger - 419, 421, 522, 642, 644, 652, 666
Chamber of Commerce, U.S.
mandated health insurance - 21, 315, 316, 317
minimum wage - 256
occupational health risk notice - 264, 265
parental leave - 365
plant-closing notice - 219
Chambers, Julius LeVonne - 122
Chambers, Whittaker - 148
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin - 489, 490
Chandler, Rod R.-Wash. (8)
Nicaraguan contra aid - 478
Channell, Carl R. Spitz - 560, 561
Chanute Air Force Base, Ill. - 445, 449
Chaparral missiles - 669
Chaplain - 625
Chapoton, O. Donaldson - 345-347
Chappell, Bill Jr. D.-Fla. (4)
defense appropriations - 651, 656, 657
electoral defeat - 14A, 16A, 20A
Pentagon procurement investigation - 3, 35, 450, 452
Charities and non-profit organizations
adult education - 333
AIDS programs - 297, 298-299, 318
bus service for handicapped - 725
congressional honoraria - 50-52
drug education, treatment - 332, 87, 91
homeless aid - 372
food aid - 605-606
foreign medical aid - 685, 695

- lobbying - 207
mail subsidies - 635, 720, 721
mandated health insurance - 311
rural development - 607
South Africa sanctions - 527-528
tax issues
athletic event tickets - 202
housing bonds - 207
humanitarian cargo - 203
senior citizens centers - 722
welfare reform - 357
women's educational equity - 332
- Charles, Diane** - 347
Charleston, S.C. - 585, 594-595
Charlevoix, Mich. - 154
Charren, Peggy - 579-580
Cheaha Wilderness - 164
Cheek, Leslie - 574
Cheese. See *Milk and dairy products*
Chemical Manufacturers Association - 264, 265
Chemical weapons
defense appropriations - 652, 663
defense authorization - 406, 423, 429
INF treaty approval - 396
Iraq sanctions - 20, 207, 510-511, 688
military construction appropriations - 676
MLRS warhead - 652, 659, 668
Philippine base accord - 543
Saudi arms purchases - 431, 508-509
- Chemicals**
Canadian trade agreement - 224
drug-trafficking diversion - 89, 98
drugs, firearms detection - 96
occupational health risk notice - 264
ozone-layer protection - 150-151
PCB regulation - 165-166
pesticide testing - 18-19, 139-142
railroad rates - 589
- Cheney, Dick R-Wyo. (Al)**
covert action notice - 502
defense authorization - 408
House leadership - 3, 6
Nicaraguan contra aid - 483, 486
- Chevron** - 141, 535
- Chicago, Ill.**
air-quality standards - 143
child-development program - 333
truck, bus safety rules - 588
water-projects authorization - 152, 155, 156
- Chicagoland Underflow Plan** - 152
- Child abuse**. See also *Child pornography*
child-care bill - 368
crisis nurseries - 325
educational aid for neglected children - 331
prevention, treatment programs - 328, 369
- Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act of 1974** - 369
- Child care**
au pair limits - 687
better child care bill - 11, 365-368
crisis nurseries - 325
dependent-care appropriations - 710
DOD employees - 416
food aid programs - 606
income tax credit - 357, 362-363
liability insurance - 574
parental leave - 24, 261-263, 365
Smart Start plan - 348
VA facilities - 631
welfare reform - 23, 349-364
- Child health and nutrition**. See also *Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program*
AIDS
education - 298
research, patient care - 297, 318, 97
appropriations - 716, 717
- asbestos removal - 729
authorization - 605-606
birth defects - 18, 92, 139, 326
budget request - 192
child-care standards - 354-355, 365-368
child deaths - 369
drug education - 86, 87
emergency medical services - 299, 307
foreign aid appropriations - 678
infant mortality - 323-328
Medicaid, catastrophic costs coverage - 315
military dependents - 423
pediatrics
education aid - 308
hospitals - 204
preschool services - 348
public opinion - 295
safety all-terrain vehicles - 580-581
dangerous toys - 580
school health programs - 333
smoking study - 207, 327
- Child Nutrition Act** - 87
- Child pornography**
anti-drug bill - 25, 85, 92, 106, 109, 111
child-care bill - 24, 365, 368
parental leave bill - 261, 263
- Child Support Enforcement Amendments** - 352
- Child Survival Fund** - 678
- Children**. See also *Adolescents and youth; Aid to Families with Dependent Children; Child abuse; Child care; Child health and nutrition; Elementary and secondary education; Estate and gift taxes; Infants; Preschool education; Schools*
adoption - 369, 710
child-development programs - 333, 334
child support enforcement - 349-352, 360, 361
earned income tax credit - 259
fair housing - 68, 69, 73
foster care - 204, 318
genocide treaty - 81
minor parents - 356
missing children - 119
Nicaragua relief aid - 476-496
spousal impoverishment - 287
taxpayer ID numbers - 358, 360
TV programs, ad limits - 13, 571, 578-580, 23C
welfare services - 195
- Children's Defense Fund (CDF)** - 258, 315, 365-366
- Chiles, Lawton D-Fla.**
abortion funding - 709-713
biotechnology board - 28, 644
defense authorization - 423
Education Department appropriations - 345
El Salvador aid - 682
infant mortality - 325
military base closings - 441
offshore oil leases - 700
pension reversions - 271
retirement - 8A
Senate leadership - 7, 30, 33
space programs - 198
- Chimpanzees** - 710
- China**
Khmer Rouge aid - 541
Middle East peace plan - 513, 515
missile sales - 431, 506, 508-509, 688
nuclear accord - 549
Persian Gulf policy - 435
satellite launches - 28, 613, 642, 688
trade bill - 212
- Chinook helicopters** - 654, 663
- Chiropractors** - 308
- Chlamydia** - 307
- Chlorofluorocarbons** - 150-151
- Cholesterol** - 211, 310
- Christian Democratic Party (Panama)** - 554
- Chrysler Corp.** - 225, 316, 317, 64
- Churches and religious organizations**
alien-amnesty extension - 83
bingo advertising - 116
chaplains job protection - 625
chastity program - 325
child-care aid - 23, 367-368
employee benefits tax liability - 203
gay student groups - 713, 715
genocide treaty - 26, 81
Grove City remedy - 26, 63-68
minimum wage - 255
Nicaraguan contra aid - 476
religious violence - 121
Social Security exemptions - 204
South Africa sanctions - 527-528
- CIA**. See *Central Intelligence Agency*
- Cibola Creek** - 153
- Cigarettes**. See *Tobacco*
- CIGNA Corp.** - 181
- Cincinnati, Ohio**
handgun wait period - 101
transportation worker drug-testing - 587
- Circle G** - 484
- Circuit courts**. See *Appeals courts, U.S.*
- Citicorp** - 237, 532
- Cities and towns**. See *State and local government; Urban affairs*
- Citrus fruit** - 210
- Civic Crusade** - 552, 555
- Civil Aeronautics Board** - 728
- Civil defense** - 183
- Civil Rights Act of 1964**
Byrd opposition - 32
enforcement - 122
Grove City remedy - 63
- Civil rights and liberties**. See also *Civil rights groups; Discrimination; Exclusionary rule; Freedom of speech; Freedom of the press; Voting rights*
anti-drug bill - 85-100
Grove City remedy - 25-26, 63-68
veto message (text) - 14C-15C
House employee protection - 53-55
jury trial - 68-69
media cross-ownership - 84-85
Meese resignation - 77-78
Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
Supreme Court cases - 122-123
- Civil Rights Commission, U.S.** - 73, 77
- Civil rights groups**
alien-amnesty extension - 83
fair housing - 25, 68, 72-73
Grove City remedy - 64-68
minimum wage - 255
- Civil service**. See *Federal employees*
- Civil Service Reform Act of 1978** - 625
- Civil War**
Manassas battlefield - 162-163, 204, 724
- Claiborne, Harry E.** - 74, 75
- Clark Air Base** - 541-544, 674, 675
- Clark, Ramsey** - 519
- Clarke, James McClure D-N.C. (11)**
- Classified information**. See *Information classification*
- Classified Information Procedures Act** - 562-565
- Clay, William L. D-Mo. (1)**
parental leave - 262
pension reversions - 269
- Clean Air Act of 1977** - 18, 137-138, 142-148, 529
- Clean Coal Technology Program**
appropriations - 698-699, 701
authorization - 144-145
budget request - 184
budget resolution - 199
- Clear Lake, Calif.** - 155
- Clement, Bob D-Tenn. (5)**
election - 4
- Clement, David D. - 94**
- Clerk of the House**
employee protection - 54
- Cleveland, Ohio** - 11A
- Cline, Jess** - 159-160
- Clinical Laboratories Improvement Act of 1967** - 310
- Clinger, William F. Jr. R-Pa. (23)**
Nicaraguan contra aid - 473
pesticide testing - 140
- Clinton, Bill** - 280, 349, 350, 358, 363-364
- Close-Up Foundation** - 332
- Clothing**
bomber jackets - 406
Canadian trade agreement - 223, 224
defense contracts - 415
Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
South Africa sanctions - 527
Soviet fur ban repeal - 211
textile import quotas - 29, 228-230
- Closure votes**
Democratic bloc voting - 9A
list, 1988 (box) - 5
post-clature filibusters - 33
- Clovis, N.M.** - 672
- Coachella Valley** - 166
- Coal**. See also *Clean Coal Technology Program*
clean-air bill - 18, 143-148
military shipments abroad - 425
railroad rates - 589
slurry pipelines - 174-175
South Africa sanctions - 527, 535
- Coalition on Occupational Disease Notification** - 265
- Coalition on Smoking OR Health** - 327
- Coalition to Preserve the Integrity of American Trademarks (COPIAT)** - 129
- Coast Guard, U.S.**
authorization - 594-595
boat-safety programs - 594
budget request - 193
drug interdiction
anti-drug bill - 90, 92, 96-97
appropriations - 12, 723-726, 738-739
budget resolution - 194, 197
defense appropriations - 432, 656, 657
defense authorization - 420, 433
medical malpractice suits - 81
military construction appropriations - 676
Noriega ouster attempt - 554
Persian Gulf deployment ban - 409
- Coastal areas**
Arctic refuge oil drilling - 173
drug interdiction - 420, 432
medical waste disposal - 161-162
ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160-161
water-projects authorization - 152-156
- Coats, Dan R-Ind. (4)**
AIDS bills - 305, 306
- Coble, Howard R-N.C. (6)**
election, 1988 - 20A
lobbying restrictions - 617
- Cobra helicopters** - 405, 689
- Coca** - 559
- Cocaine** - 88, 90, 550, 559
- Cochran, Thad R-Miss.**
drought relief - 605, 717
pesticide testing - 141
polygraph tests - 268
Senate leadership - 3, 5
- Coelho, Tony D-Calif. (15)**
campaign finance - 31
drought relief - 603
Farm Credit technical correction - 609
House leadership - 3, 5, 31

- Nicaraguan contra aid - 473, 474, 478, 487
 Portugal aid - 678, 695
 trade bill - 220, 221
 Wright ethics probe - 34, 37
- Coffee** - 528
- Cohen, Victor D.** - 450
- Cohen, William S.** R-Maine
 clinical lab regulation - 309, 313
 covert action notice - 498-504
 defense appropriations - 668
 independent-counsel law - 124
 INF treaty approval - 397, 398
 intelligence authorization - 522, 524
 military base closings - 441
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 487, 492
 Noriega ouster attempt - 557
 textile import quotas - 229
- Colarusso, Joseph R.** - 453
- Coleman, E. Thomas** R-Mo. (d)
 anti-drug bill - 96
 student loans - 341, 344
- Coleman, Ronald D.** D-Texas (16)
 alien-amnesty extension - 84
 federal phone system - 720
- Colleges and universities.** See also *Student aid*
 American schools abroad - 685, 691
 Bennett resignation - 345
 black college aid - 184
 drug-abuse education - 87
 education statistics - 334
 gay student groups - 715
 Grove City remedy - 63-68
 housing, facility loans - 182
 Indian gifted and talented - 334
 library consortium - 348
 literacy corps - 214, 710
 lobbying restrictions - 616
 NIH brain drain - 307
 nuclear accident insurance - 171
 research and development
 earmarking - 668
 NSF grants - 28, 613, 639-640
 tax technical corrections - 201
 star schools - 332
 tax exemptions
 athletic event ticket donations - 202
 research alcohol - 203
 trade bill - 215
 welfare reform - 353
- Collier (Barren) Co.** - 149
- Collins, Cardiss** D-III, (7)
 defense authorization - 416
 product liability - 575
- Collins, Richard L.** - 696
- Colombia**
 Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 551
 U.S. aid/drug control
 anti-drug bill - 88
 appropriations - 680, 681, 685, 691
 budget request - 186
- Colon cancer** - 629
- Colorado**
 Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
 bankruptcy judge - 118
 supercollider site - 28, 640
 VA loan defaults - 634
 wilderness water rights - 158
- Colorado River** - 166, 167
- Colorado River Storage Projects Act of 1968** - 167
- Colorado Ute Indians** - 167
- Columbia River** - 164
- Commerce Committee, Senate** - 593
- Commerce Department, U.S.** See also *Technology Administration*
 appropriations - 92, 733-736
 Canadian trade agreement - 226, 227
 export controls - 218
 export promotion - 211
 foreign investment in U.S. - 219
 import relief - 215
 insurance pricing data - 575
 international trade - 77
 marine mammal protection - 168
 South Africa sanctions - 526
 Soviet trading status - 425
 textile import quotas - 228
 unfair foreign trade practices - 211
- Commercially developed space facility (CDSF).** See *Space stations*
- Commission on Base Realignment and Closure** - 439, 447-448
- Commission on Wartime Relocations and Internment of Civilians** - 80
- Committee Against Reversing Staggers (CARS)** - 589
- Commodity Credit Corporation**
 appropriations - 716-718
 budget request - 183
 budget resolution - 194
 Iraq sanctions - 510
- Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)**
 banking regulation - 236
 budget request - 192
 Gramm appointment - 607-608
 market regulation - 17, 180, 253, 254
- Common Cause**
 arms control - 409, 411
 congressional honoraria - 47, 50
 congressional turnover - 55, 56
 INF treaty approval - 380
 Wright ethics probe - 34-38
- Communications.** See *Federal Communications Commission; Satellites; Telecommunications*
- Communications Act of 1934** - 13, 335, 578
- Communists and communist countries.** See also *Warsaw Pact; specific countries*
 deportation limits - 114
 untied loans - 675
- Community development.** See also *Community development block grants; Economic development*
 budget request - 183, 192
 budget resolution - 195
 session summary - 22
- Community development block grants (CDBGs)**
 appropriations - 732
 budget resolution - 198
 Mexican border aid - 276
- Community development corporations**
 welfare reform - 357, 360
- Community health care**
 AIDS patients - 296, 298
 budget resolution - 195
 centers appropriations - 706
 centers authorization - 323
 drug abuse - 87
 veterans programs - 631
- Community Mental Health Services Block Grant** - 97
- Community Reinvestment Act of 1977** - 236, 237, 240
- Community services**
 elderly programs - 257
 long-term health care research - 287
 youth programs - 87, 91
- Community services block grant** - 195
- Community work experience program (CWEP)** - 349, 360, 361, 362
- Competitive Equality Banking Act of 1987** - 236
- Comprehensive Anti-Apartheid Act of 1986** - 526
- Comprehensive housing assistance plans (CHAPs)** - 372
- Comptroller general**
 veterans outpatient entitlement - 630
 vocational education - 333
- Comptroller of the currency** - 233, 236
- Computers**
 air-pollution prediction models - 146
 air traffic controller training - 593
 Canadian trade agreement - 223, 225
 defense appropriations - 663
 education block grants - 331
 educational innovation - 333
 Medicare prescription-drug purchase tracking - 285
 private school aid - 330
 records-use safeguards - 624
 semiconductor consortium - 194, 216
 software copyright - 115
- Constock, William A.** - 238
- Coney Island Creek** - 154
- Conference of Mayors, U.S.** - 99, 198, 372
- Conflict-of-interest laws** - 78, 452
- Congress of South African Trade Unions** - 527
- Congress, U.S.** See also *Congressional elections; Congressional ethics; Congressional-executive relations; Congressional pay; Congressional staff; Congressional votes; House of Representatives; Senate*
 bicentennial coins - 12, 248-249
 leadership
 covert action notice - 500
 100th Cong. (box) - 3
 salaries - 47, 737
 legislative branch appropriations - 736
 members
 constituent service - 56
 drug tests - 104
 FCC contacts - 584
 franking privilege - 736
 incumbency advantage - 3, 55-56
 list, 100th Cong. 2d sess. - 8-9
 speech and debate clause - 566
- Congressional Biomedical Ethics Board** - 299, 303
- Congressional Black Caucus**
 Hastings impeachment - 74-75
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 476
- Congressional Budget Office (CBO)**
 budget assumptions, estimates - 182, 194, 196
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 283, 292
 Davis-Bacon revision - 272, 273
 D.C. appropriations - 714
 director vacancy - 737
 drought relief estimates - 11, 601
 foreign military sales - 677
 hate-crime statistics - 121
 homeless aid - 373
 Indian health programs - 328
 Interior appropriations - 698
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 709
 long-term medical care - 293, 295
 mandated health insurance - 316-317
 Medicare budget - 186
 minimum wage - 258-260
 prescription drug cost studies - 285
 railroad unemployment fund - 274
 South Africa sanctions - 535
 student loans - 338, 340, 341
 superconducting supercollider - 640
 TDD purchases - 584
 transportation appropriations - 725
 veterans health programs - 630
 water-projects authorization - 156
 welfare reform - 357, 359
- Congressional committees**
 assignment powers - 7
 mistaken referrals - 594
- Congressional districts**
 appropriations earmarking - 703
- Congressional elections.** See also *Campaign financing*
 adjournment target - 3, 427
 House results, 1988 - 14A-18A
 incumbency advantage - 45, 55-56
- issues**
 airline labor protection - 727
 drug-free work place - 94
 foreign aid - 680
 Grove City remedy - 67
 Pepper campaign aid - 294
 returns by state, 1988 - 28A-34A
 Senate results, 1988 - 8A-11A
- Congressional ethics**
 Biaggi resignation - 39-40
 congressional employee protection - 53, 55
 electoral issue - 3, 34-35
 House elections - 14A, 15A-16A
 lobbying restrictions - 10, 20, 613, 615-618
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450, 452
 Rose investigation - 40-41
 session summary - 15
 St Germain investigation - 40
 Sunia resignation - 40
 Wright probe - 34-39, 486-487
- Congressional-executive relations**
 appropriations earmarking - 703, 705
 broadcasting fairness doctrine - 584
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 285, 291
 defense policy - 377
 defense authorization - 399, 416, 426-427
 INF treaty approval - 379-380, 388-398
 military base closings - 439-449
 foreign policy - 457-458
 Afghan aid - 469
 arms sales - 504-505, 695
 covert-action notice - 20, 498-504
 foreign aid appropriations - 692-693
 Middle East peace plan - 512-517
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
 North trial - 565
 Persian Gulf policy - 423, 434-439
 PLO mission - 517, 519
 South Africa sanctions - 532
 Grove City remedy veto - 63, 66-67
 independent-counsel law - 123-127
 Meese resignation - 77-79
 micromanagement - 148, 328, 722
 nuclear safety agency - 171-172
 OMB committee report compliance - 718, 720, 722
 presidential support in Congress - 228-328
 trade policy - 209, 216, 219
- Congressional investigations**
 Alaska mill employee firing - 159-160
- Congressional pay**
 honoraria - 50-52, 616, 618
 Melcher defeat - 11A
 salary increase - 3-4, 47-49
 legislative branch appropriations - 736
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 718, 720, 721
- Congressional Record** - 736
- Congressional Research Service**
 federal research grants - 668
 magnet schools - 336
 occupational health risk notice - 264
- Congressional staff**
 civil rights - 14-15, 53-55
 drug-free work place - 737
 drug tests - 104
 FCC contacts - 584
 lobbying restrictions - 615-618
 minimum wage - 257
 Sunia resignation - 40
 Wright ethics probe - 34-38
- Congressional Textile Caucus** - 220
- Congressional votes.** See also *cloture votes*
 conservative coalition - 42B-51B

- group ratings, 1987 - 568-558
key votes, 1988 - 38-218
Packwood arrest - 41-42
participation study - 528-558
party unity analysis - 338-418
presidential support, 1988 - 228-328
- Connecticut**
medical waste disposal - 161
WIC coupons for farmers' markets - 364
- Conrad, Kent, D-N.D.**
Brady appointment - 255
drought relief - 603
Senate leadership - 4
- Conrail**
Amtrak collision - 571, 587
- Conservation.** See *Soil conservation*
- Conservationists.** See *Environmental interest groups*
- Constellation** - 653, 662
- Constitution, U.S.** See also *specific amendments*
House origin of tariff bills - 688
proposed amendments
campaign spending limits - 41, 46
separation of powers
congressional employee protection - 53
independent-counsel law - 123, 565
INF treaty approval - 379
nuclear safety agency - 171-172
president's removal power - 625
sentencing guidelines - 127
speech and debate clause - 566
- Construction industry.** See also *Historic preservation; Housing*
affirmative action - 130
Alaska drilling facilities - 174
bugged Moscow embassy - 538-540
Canadian trade agreement - 222, 225, 226
Davis-Bacon revision - 272, 419
equipment emissions regulation - 147
foreign contract reciprocity - 674, 722
radon abatement - 151
small business surety bonds - 581
- Consular service**
South Africa sanctions - 538
- Consultants**
defense appropriations - 655, 670-671
Labor/HHS appropriations - 710
Pentagon procurement policy - 449-453
Treasury/postal appropriations - 721
- Consumer affairs.** See also *Advertising; Antitrust and competition; Consumer interest groups; Consumer protection*
FERC commissioners - 175-176
fluorescent-light efficiency - 166
food prices - 599
gray-market imports - 129-130
home-equity loans - 13
mail-order prescription drugs - 285
military moving expenses - 406
price-fixing law - 131-132
trademark bill - 116
video rentals privacy - 120-121
- Consumer Bankers Association** - 340
- Consumer Federation of America** - 139
- Consumer interest groups**
alcohol health warnings - 326
ATV refunds - 580
bank securities powers - 231
credit-card disclosure - 248
dairy price supports - 604
home-equity loans - 13, 247
insurance antitrust exemption - 14, 573, 574
pesticide testing - 139
product liability - 14, 572, 573-575
aircraft - 590-591
telemarketing fraud - 583
- Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC)**
authorization - 14, 580-581
lead in drinking water - 167
- Consumer protection**
airline services - 29, 571
all-terrain vehicles - 14, 580-581
banking - 235-237, 240
credit-card disclosure - 13, 248
home-equity loans - 235-236, 247-248
truth in savings - 13, 235, 248
business racketeering - 82-83
Canadian trade agreement - 224
CPSC authorization - 580-581
deceptive mail curbs - 636
federal contract fraud - 118
food wholesomeness - 609
gray-market cars - 322
lawn-dart ban - 581
lead in drinking water - 167-168
medical device safety - 22, 319-321
product liability - 14, 572, 573-575
radon abatement - 152
telemarketing fraud - 583
trademark law - 27
- Consumers Union** - 139
- Consumers United for Rail Equity (CURE)** - 589
- Conte, Silvio O. R-Mass. (I)**
air transportation issues - 725, 726, 728
honey loan limits - 608, 716-717, 718
Labor/HHS appropriations - 708
legislative branch appropriations - 736
O'Neill library - 57
Treasury/postal appropriations - 720
- Continental Airlines** - 317, 592
- Continental-Illinois National Bank and Trust Co.** - 231
- Continuing resolutions** - 3, 12, 649
- Conyers, John Jr. D-Mich. (I)**
anti-drug bill - 101, 102, 103
construction contract affirmative action - 131
Hastings impeachment - 74
House leadership - 7
religious violence - 121
SBA South Africa sanctions - 581
terrorism immigration ban - 114
- Cook, Merrill** - 22A
- Cooper, Charles J.** - 500
- Cooper, Jim D-Tenn. (4)**
clean-air bill - 144, 145, 148
- Coordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls (COCOM)** - 212, 217
- Copyright.** See also *Trademarks*
Berne convention - 26, 114-115
record rental ban - 85
satellite TV programs - 571, 584-585
trade bill - 211
- Copyright Office, U.S.** - 26, 115
- Coral Sea** - 423
- Cordero, Manuel** - 488
- Cordovez, Diego** - 467, 468
- Corn**
drought relief - 601, 603
ethanol production - 220, 222, 603, 605
irrigation project - 702-703
price supports - 608
- Corn Growers Association** - 214
- Corporation for Public Broadcasting (CPB)** - 582
- Corporations.** See *Business and industry*
- CORT program** - 653
- Cossolotto, Matthew** - 36, 38
- Cost Accounting Standards Board** - 626
- Costa Rica**
drug trafficking - 551
Iran-contra affair - 561
Nicaraguan refugees - 472, 480-481, 484, 490, 494
- U.S. aid
appropriations - 678, 686, 693
budget request - 186
- Costello, Jerry F. D-Ill. (21)**
election - 4
- Cotton**
acreage diversion - 607
drought relief - 601, 602, 717
ELS marketing waiver - 606
- Cottonseeds** - 214
- Coughlin, Lawrence R-Pa. (13)**
defense authorization - 411
- Court of International Trade** - 129, 130
- Courter, Jim R-N.J. (12)**
defense authorization - 409, 410
- Courts.** See also *Appeals courts; District courts; Federal courts; Supreme Court*
benefits denial for drug offenders - 89
child-support enforcement - 350, 351-352
patent-misuse doctrine - 119
- Cox, Archibald** - 38
- CPB.** See *Corporation for Public Broadcasting*
- CPI-U** - 207
- CPSC.** See *Consumer Product Safety Commission*
- CR.** See *Continuing resolutions*
- Crack** - 90, 103
- Craig, Larry E. R-Idaho (1)**
Canadian trade agreement - 228
Park Service reorganization - 148
- Crandall, Robert L.** - 317
- Crane, Philip M. R-Ill. (12)**
defense authorization - 414
education aid - 337
federal pay raise - 720
homeless aid - 372
NIH authorization, deafness institute - 307
South Africa sanctions - 533, 534
tax technical corrections - 204
- Cranston, Alan D-Calif.**
Agent Orange compensation - 632
drug-trafficking death penalty - 105
federal pay equity - 207
Gorbachev arms proposals - 465
homeless aid - 373
INF treaty approval - 380, 382, 383, 385, 393, 398
Japan Aegis sales - 661, 671
Japan nuclear pact - 548
Labor/HHS appropriations - 710, 713
legislative summary - 10
non-profit-group lobbying - 207
Senate leadership - 3, 4, 34
South Africa sanctions - 535, 537
veterans review rights - 628
Vietnam women's memorial - 620
- Credit cards**
interest-rate disclosure - 13, 248
telemarketing fraud - 583
- Credit unions**
student loans - 339
truth in savings - 235, 240
- Crime.** See also *Bribery and corruption; Capital punishment; Courts; Drug trafficking; Felons; Fraud; Juvenile delinquency; Police and law enforcement agencies; Prisons and prisoners*
business racketeering - 82-83
diplomatic immunity - 109, 111, 687-688
gray-market pharmaceuticals - 322
immunity - 562-563
Indian gambling - 622
Noriega ouster attempt - 549-551
polygraph tests - 23-24, 266-269
religious violence - 121
security background checks - 525
sentencing guidelines - 127-128
- Crocama, Roa-saire** - 310
- Crocker, Chester A.** - 531
- Crockett, George W. Jr. D-Mich. (13)**
anti-drug bill - 100, 103
Hastings impeachment - 74
Noriega ouster attempt - 553, 559
PLO mission - 518, 519
terrorist arms-sales limits - 504
- Crop insurance**
appropriations - 717
budget request - 182
drought relief - 602-605
- Cross Oil & Refinery** - 534
- Crowe, William J. Jr.**
conventional arms balance - 465
INF treaty approval - 382-386, 388
Iranian airbus incident - 437-439
- Cruise missiles.** See also *Aegis radar defense*
appropriations - 653, 662, 666, 669
authorization - 430
INF treaty approval - 379-399
Panama Canal importance - 553
SALT II limits - 412, 421
START issues - 422
stealth - 404, 417, 430
- Crum and Forster Insurance Cos.** - 574
- Cruz, Arturo Sr.** - 490
- CSX-2 missiles** - 431, 509
- CSX** - 589
- Cuba**
Angola policies - 463-464, 530-536
Mariel prisoners - 738
Nicaragua aid - 474, 480
Noriega ouster attempt - 421, 431, 551, 554
terrorist arms-sales limits - 504
united loans - 675
U.S. immigrants - 113-114
- Cubic Defense Systems** - 450
- Culvahouse, Arthur B. Jr.** - 393
- Cuomo, Mario M.** - 144-145
- CURE.** See *Consumers United for Rail Equity*
- Currency**
coin design - 249
commemorative coins - 12, 248-249
dollar value - 416, 673, 675
exchange-rate negotiations - 210, 212, 218
Federal Reserve notes - 90
futures trading regulation - 607
money-laundering controls - 85-111
South Africa sanctions - 526
state-issued gold coins - 203
- Customs Act** - 103
- Customs and International Trade Bar Association** - 76
- Customs fees**
agriculture appropriations - 716
budget request - 182
Canadian trade agreement - 224
fraud - 216
- Customs Forfeiture Fund, U.S.** - 97
- Customs Service, U.S.**
appropriations - 720
drug interdiction
anti-drug bill - 88, 90, 92, 96, 97, 103
defense authorization - 420, 433
drug testing - 132
gray-market imports - 129-130
Noriega ouster attempt - 553, 554
sewage-sludge transport - 586
- Cutler, Lloyd N.** - 47
- Cutler, Walter L.** - 509
- CWEP.** See *Community work experience program*
- Cypress Creek, Tex.** - 153
- Cytology** - 309-313
- Cytomegalovirus** - 368
- Czechoslovakia**
Soviet arms cuts - 463, 464

D

DC-6 aircraft - 474

Dairy. See *Milk and dairy products*

Dalkon Shield - 319

Dall sheep - 173

Dallas, Texas

handgun wait period - 101

Dam, Kenneth W. - 115

D'Amato, Alfonse M. R-N.Y.

Afghan refugee aid - 693-694

American schools, hospitals abroad - 691

anti-drug bill - 85, 104, 105, 108

ATV refunds - 581

bank securities powers - 13, 231, 232, 241

budget resolution - 198

drug interdiction - 420-421, 433-434

drug-trafficking death penalty - 105, 108, 112

HUD appropriations - 732

Kuwait arms sales - 508

Noriega ouster attempt - 551-557

plant-closing notice - 213

savings and loan crisis - 242, 246

Dams

appropriations - 698, 701-705

water-projects authorization - 152-156

wild rivers protection - 164

Danforth, John C. R-Mo.

abortion - 63-68

alcohol health warning - 326

Canadian trade agreement - 226

completed-contract accounting - 208

drunk-driving grants - 593-594

occupational health risk notice - 265

trade bill - 209, 216, 220, 222

transportation worker drug-testing - 110, 587-588

welfare reform - 351, 359, 360

Daniel, Dan D. Va. (5)

death - 3, 4

Dannemeyer, William E. R-Calif. (39)

AIDS testing - 300-306

anti-drug bill - 97-98

budget resolution - 197

children's TV programming - 579

fair housing - 72

health bills - 307-309

House leadership - 6-7

immigration exclusion - 114

Labor/HHS appropriations - 708, 712

telephone pornography - 335, 336

Darman, Richard G. - 638, 126A

Daschle, Thomas A. D-S.D.

drought relief - 207, 603

food aid programs - 606

Senate leadership - 4, 5, 30, 32

textile import quotas - 229

Daub, Hal R. Neb. (2)

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 292

Kerrey election - 11A

Daughtry, Leo - 27A

Davidson, Michael - 126

Davidson, Roger H. - 55-56

Davis-Bacon law - 24, 271-273, 409, 419, 425

Davis Creek Dam - 702-703, 704

Davis, Francis A. - 288

Davis, Jack R. Ill. (4)

anti-drug bill - 103

defense authorization - 410, 433

electoral defeat - 14A, 17A

military base closings - 445

military malpractice suits - 81

Davis, Karen - 314

Davis, Robert W. R-Mich. (11)

medical waste disposal - 162

Noriega ouster attempt - 553

Dawes, Charles G. - 238

Dawkins, Pete - 45, 11A

Dawson, Robert K. - 704

Day care. See *Adult day care; Child care*

D.C. See *District of Columbia*

DCCC. See *Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee*

DEA. See *Drug Enforcement Administration*

Deafness

cochlear implant regulation - 320-321

federal TDDs - 583-584

fire safety - 645

hearing aid-telephone compatibility - 575

NIH institute - 296, 306-307

Deale Island - 153

DeArment, Roderick A. - 129

Death penalty. See *Capital punishment*

Deaver, Michael K. - 20, 123, 615

DeCincini, Dennis D. Ariz.

Angola peace accord - 531

anti-drug bill - 85

budget resolution - 198

business racketeering - 83

federal pay raise - 721

foreign aid - 558, 682-683, 689

housing bonds - 207

immigration expansion - 112, 113

Kuwait arms sales - 506, 507, 508

Siegan nomination - 75

supercollider - 640-641, 703

trademark law - 115

Treasury/postal appropriations - 718

WIC appropriations - 717

DeFazio, Peter A. D-Ore. (4)

Persian Gulf policy - 436

Defectors - 416

Defense Department, U.S. (DOD)

administration

appropriations transfers - 415, 416

long-term budgeting - 415

Pentagon building expansion - 675

Webb resignation - 413

AIDS Commission - 299

allied defense burden-sharing - 656, 660-661

appropriations - 651-672

arms sales

Egypt - 510

Japan Aegis sales - 671

Kuwait - 507

monitoring - 690

Saudi Arabia - 508

athletic contest security - 408

bases

Azores beetle eradication - 694

closing procedures - 16, 422-423, 439-449

military construction appropriations - 672-676

Palau independence - 544

Panama - 685

Philippines - 425, 542, 675

budget request - 183

Cambodia issues - 541

defense authorization - 399-431

depressed trajectory definition - 426

drug interdiction

anti-drug bill - 86, 88, 99, 112

defense appropriations - 656

defense authorization - 400, 408, 426, 430

summary - 16, 432-434

export controls - 212, 218

food aid programs - 606

foreign aid appropriations - 687

foreign trade and business - 209, 212, 214, 215, 218

INF treaty - 413

intelligence authorization - 523-525

Japan nuclear pact - 548

MX, Midgetman studies - 401

Nicaraguan contra aid - 473, 476-477, 483-484, 497

Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 555

North trial - 563, 566

personnel

AIDS testing - 305

child care study - 416, 366

civilian employees - 273, 663, 670

command reorganization - 407-408

education benefits - 193

medical personnel - 420

parental kidnapping - 423

polygraph tests - 266-267

school impact aid - 425

teacher hiring preference - 348-349

procurement policy - 16

Buy America study - 431

coal - 425

consultant registration - 655, 671

contractor profits - 415

contractor taxes - 416

defense authorization - 415, 423-424

investigation - 449-453, 626

Meese resignation - 78

whistleblower protection - 408

research and development - 192

earmarking (box) - 668

SDI - 404, 671

session summary - 378

space programs - 419, 421

U.N. peacekeeping - 531

veterans job programs - 633

warhead readiness - 15

Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)

authorization - 522

INF treaty approval - 384

leave sharing - 621

polygraph tests - 267

Defense Mapping Agency - 521

Defense policy. See also *Arms control; Defense Department; Weapons; specific armed services*

allied burden-sharing - 445, 656, 660-661, 671, 672, 674

appropriations - 399, 427-428, 432

authorization - 399-431, 651, 671-672

totals, FY 1989 (chart) - 407

veto message (text) - 18C

budget

FY 1989 request - 181, 183-184

Reagan years summary - 187

resolution - 194

Davis-Bacon revision - 24

foreign security aid - 677

foreign trade policy - 28

military construction appropriations - 672-676

public opinion - 295

research fund earmarking - 668

session summary - 15, 377-378

strategic minerals - 526-536

technology transfer - 643

Defense Procurement Agency - 453

Defense Waste and Transportation Management Program - 194

de la Garza, E. Kika D-Texas (15)

drought relief - 601, 604

honey loan limits - 608

pesticide testing - 139-141

Delaware

corporate takeovers - 250

Delaware River - 153, 154

Dellums, Ronald V. D-Calif. (8)

D.C. appropriations - 713

defense authorization - 403, 409

Nicaraguan contra aid - 476

South Africa sanctions - 525-536

Delta Airlines - 592

Delta Motor Co. - 526

de Lugo, Ren D. Virgin Islands

homeless aid - 372

Palau independence - 545-548

Delvalle, Eric Arturo - 551-557

Demasi, Vince - 101

Democratic Caucus, House - 6, 590, 485

Democratic Center Coalition - 472

Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee (DCCC) - 31, 37

Democratic Party

commercial space station - 27

House leadership - 5-6

presidential election, 1988 - 3A-7A

convention - 76A-86A

platform - 87A-90A

Senate elections, 1988 - 8A-11A

Senate leadership - 4-5, 30-34

Democratic Policy Committee, Senate - 5, 30

Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee - 5, 10A

Democratic Steering Committee, Senate - 5, 30

Democratic Study Group - 485

Dennis, Edward S.G. Jr. - 453

Dental health and dentists

AIDS education - 306

comprehensive health care study - 287

education aid - 308

HMO coverage - 318

military malpractice suits - 81-82

POW outpatient care - 630

water fluoridation - 307

Denton, Jeremiah - 325

Denver, Colo. - 194

- catastrophic medical costs insurance - 289, 291
 clean-air bill - 143-145
 clinical lab regulation - 309-313
 foreign investment in U.S. - 218
 gray-market pharmaceuticals - 322
 insider trading - 252
 lawn-dart ban - 581
 long-term health care - 21, 293, 294
 medical-device regulation - 319, 320
 oil company overcharges - 705
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 product liability - 573, 575
 radon abatement - 152
 satellite TV programs - 585
 South Africa sanctions - 529, 532, 534
 transportation worker drug-testing - 587-588
- Dinkins, Carol** - 126
- DioGuardi, Joseph J. R.-N.Y.** (20)
 electoral defeat - 14A, 16A-17A
- DiPrete, Edward** - 21A-22A
- Direct-mail marketing** - 121
- Disability Insurance** - 370-371
- Disabled persons.** *See also Handicapped persons*
 advocacy systems - 319
 assistive devices - 321
 block-lung programs - 12
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281-292
 child adoption - 710
 crisis nurseries - 325
 education programs - 333
 federal payments in assassination attempts - 621
 index for COLA increases - 207
 long-term medical care - 293
 mammogram screening - 283
 Medicaid coverage - 315
 Medicare coverage - 286
 Social Security benefits appeals - 370-371
 spousal impoverishment - 287
 SSI - 349
 targeted-jobs tax credit - 201
 veterans compensation and benefits
 budget request - 193
 housing, auto adaptation - 631
 job programs - 632-633
 legislation - 627-629, 634
 outpatient entitlement - 630
 radiation exposure - 629
- Disadvantaged.** *See Poverty*
- Disaster relief.** *See also Drought*
 authorization - 168-169
 FEMA appropriations - 732
 Jamaica hurricane - 693
 immigrant safe-haven - 114
 international health aid - 323
 small business programs - 12, 738, 739
- Discrimination.** *See also Discrimination in employment; Racial discrimination; Sex discrimination*
 abortion funding - 712
 AIDS, HIV positives - 299-303, 713, 715
 airport landing fees - 725
 child-care admissions - 367-368
 copyright treaty - 114-115
 death penalty - 91
 fair housing - 25, 68-74
 Grove City remedy - 63-68
 foreign government procurement - 215
 gay rights - 715
 Meese resignation - 77-78
 session summary - 61
 student-aid programs - 341, 342
- Discrimination in employment**
 abortion - 66
 Alaska pulp mill worker - 159-160
 child-care centers - 367-368
 congressional staff - 14-15
- defense contracts, employees - 408, 415
 EEOC appropriations - 733
 federal pay equity - 207, (box) 636
 health threats - 64
 House employee protection - 53-55
 Indian priority - 334
 intelligence agencies - 523, 525
 JOBS participation - 355
 life and health insurance - 200, 206
 Meese resignation - 77
 Supreme Court case - 122
 teacher hiring preferences - 348-349
- Diseases and health problems.** *See also Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS); Alcohol use and alcoholism; Birth defects; Cancer; Drug abuse; Hazardous substances; Lung disease; Mental health and illness*
 biotechnology research - 296, 643-644
 disaster relief for epidemics - 169
 discrimination - 64, 70, 72
 emergency worker exposure - 324
 immigration exclusions - 114
 Indian health services - 328
 JOBS program participation - 353
 leave sharing - 621
 medical waste disposal - 161
 nutrition monitoring - 645-646
 occupational risk notice - 263-266
 orphan drugs - 321-322
 smoking study - 207
 veterans compensation - 631
- Distilled Spirits Council of the United States** - 326-327
- District courts, U.S.**
 decisions
 airport landing fees - 726
 family-planning program regulation - 22
 federal secrecy pledges - 721
 homeless aid - 23
 PLO mission - 517-519
 fair-housing enforcement - 71-72
 FHA foreclosures/homeless aid - 373
 Hastings, Nixon impeachments - 26, 74-75
 HHS abortion regulations - 324
 North trial - 562-567
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 sentencing guidelines - 127-128
 sewage-sludge transport - 586
 War Powers compliance - 436
- District of Columbia**
 AIDS testing - 303
 appropriations - 713-715
 employees
 residency requirement - 713
 salaries - 720 federal agency relocation - 623
 Soviet embassy - 538, 539
 truck, bus safety rules - 588
 university library consortium - 348
 war memorials - 619-620
- DIVAD weapon replacement** - 417, 659, 668-669
- Divorce.** *See Marriage and divorce*
- Dixon, Alan J. D.-Ill.**
 bank insurance powers - 232
 coin design - 249
 defense authorization - 421-425
 military base closings - 440-449
 military construction appropriations - 674
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
 parental leave - 261
 Pentagon procurement policy - 453
 Senate leadership - 4
 stock market regulation - 254
- Dixon, Don** - 37
- Dixon, Julian C. D-Calif.** (28)
 D.C. appropriations - 715
 Wright ethics probes - 35, 38, 39, 486-487
- DOD.** *See Defense Department, U.S.*
- Dodd, Christopher J. D-Conn.**
 Angola peace accord - 530-531
 bank insurance powers - 231, 232
 child-care bill - 348, 365, 366
 foreign aid - 559, 686
 medical waste disposal - 161
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 485
 Noriega ouster attempt - 552
 parental leave - 24, 262, 263
 South Africa sanctions - 537
 truth in savings - 13, 248
- DOE.** *See Energy Department, U.S.*
- Dogs**
 racing - 622
 Vietnam monument - 620
- Dole, Elizabeth H.** - 592, 133A-134A
- Dole, Robert R-Kan.**
 defense, foreign policy
 Angola peace accord - 531
 attache death benefits - 525
 defense authorization - 421, 422, 427
 INF treaty approval - 380, 389, 396, 398
 Iraq sanctions - 511
 Japan Aegis sales - 661, 671
 Japan nuclear pact - 548
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475, 490-493, 739
 Noriega ouster attempt - 421, 556
 Persian Gulf policy - 436
 Philippine base accord - 542
 PLO mission - 518
 Saudi arms sales - 509
 Soviet human rights - 463
 START issues - 462
 trade bill - 221
 domestic policy
 abortion funding - 712
 anti-drug bill - 104-109
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281, 291
 child care - 365
 clean-air bill - 145
 drought relief - 603
 Grove City remedy - 68
 minimum wage - 260
 parental leave - 261, 263
 tax technical corrections - 208
 welfare reform - 350, 358-361
 presidential election, 1988 - 5A
 Senate leadership
 campaign finance - 31, 46
 elections, 1988 - 8A
 honoraria - 50
 organization - 3, 5
- Dolphins** - 168
- Dominica** - 694
- Dominican Republic**
 U.S. aid - 186
- Domenici, Pete V. R-N.M.**
 anti-drug bill - 106, 108
 Canadian trade agreement - 223, 227
 defense authorization - 422
 honoraria - 50
 Japan nuclear pact - 548
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 709
 New Mexico Senate race - 11A
 pension reversion - 271
 space programs - 198
 trade bill - 220
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 718, 721
 uranium-industry bailout - 172, 227
 water projects appropriations - 705
- Donnelly, Brian J. D-Mass.** (11)
 immigration expansion - 112
- Dorgan, Byron L. D-N.D. (AL)**
 Canadian trade agreement - 228
- Dornan, Bob R-Calif.** (38)
 D.C. abortion funding - 713
- defense authorization - 412, 426
 fair housing - 73
 foreign aid - 560, 680
- Dorsett, Beryl** - 335
- DOT.** *See Transportation Department, U.S.*
- Douglas, John** - 562
- Dowdy, Wayne D-Miss.** (4)
 electoral defeat - 10A, 11A
 veterans job bill - 632
- Downey, Thomas J. D-N.Y.** (2)
 AFDC error rates - 370
 defense authorization - 412
 Pentagon procurement policy - 452
 Social Security benefits appeals - 370-371
 welfare reform - 349, 351, 361-364
- Dragon missiles** - 652, 659, 667
- Drake, Grace L.** - 27A
- Dreier, David R-Calif.** (33)
 homeless aid - 371
 South Africa sanctions - 532
- Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc.** - 17, 251, 252
- Drinking water**
 fluoridation - 307
 lead contamination - 167-168
 San Francisco - 698
 South Dakota supply system - 167
- Drought**
 cotton acreage diversion - 607
 relief measures
 authorization - 601-605
 supplemental appropriations - 12, 738, 739
 tax deferral - 203, 208
 session summary - 11, 599
 water-projects authorization - 154
- Drug abuse.** *See also Drug-free work places*
 abandoned babies - 318
 AIDS - 87, 93, 97-98, 104, 110, 298-306
 anti-drug bill - 85-111
 adjournment target - 3
 summary - 10, 11, 25
 tax technical corrections - 208
 budget resolution - 196, 198
 child-care bill - 368
 civil penalties - 91, 102, 108, 109
 computer records safeguards - 624
 fair housing - 69, 72
 federal benefits denial - 85, 101-102, 108, 109
 HMO coverage - 318
 immigration exclusion - 114
 infant mortality - 326
 mandated health insurance - 316
 needle-exchange program - 299, 303
 nicotine addiction - 327-328
 prevention and treatment
 anti-drug bill - 85-111
 high-risk teenagers - 357
 homeless aid - 300, 309, 371, 372
 Thornburgh confirmation - 79-80
 veterans benefits, programs - 627, 631
 product liability - 573
 rail license ban - 589
 rehabilitation
 military facility use - 423, 441
 transportation workers - 571, 587, 588
 testing
 Congress, members and staff - 104
 driver's license applicants - 92, 108
 drunk-driving arrests - 104
 lab certification - 103, 104
 nuclear-plant employees - 172
 probation, parole requirements - 91-92, 103
 transportation workers - 29, 98, 109, 110, 571-572, 587-588

Supreme Court cases - 132
Drug Control Policy, Office of - 110
Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA)
 appropriations - 736
 authorization - 90, 98
 budget request - 192
 Noriega ouster attempt - 551, 555
Drug Enforcement Policy Board - 110
Drug-Free Schools and Communications Act of 1986 - 87, 195, 332
Drug-free work places
 agriculture appropriations - 717
 anti-drug bill - 88-89, 98
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 735
 congressional action, 1988 (box) - 94-95
 defense appropriations - 665
 energy/water appropriations - 702
 federal employees - 709, 718, 720
 foreign aid appropriations - 681
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 708
 legislative branch appropriations - 737
 military construction appropriations - 672
 Technology Administration authorization - 643
 transportation appropriations - 726
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 718
Drug trafficking
 anti-drug bill - 85-111
 session summary - 25, 61
 chemicals diversion - 89
 criminal penalties - 85, 90-91
 death penalty - 85, 91, 98-101, 105, 108, 111-112, 420, 432-434
 drug czar - 85, 86, 98, 102-105
 fair housing - 69, 73, 74
 federal benefits denial - 98, 101-102, 108, 109
 immigrant investors - 113
 interdiction
 access to shipwreck sites - 586
 Bennett resignation - 345
 budget request - 192
 budget resolution - 198
 Coast Guard
 appropriations - 12, 723, 738, 739
 authorization - 595
 budget - 193, 194, 197
 Customs Service appropriations - 720
 DEA budget - 192
 foreign aid - 552, 558-560, 676-695
 military role
 anti-drug bill - 86, 93, 99
 defense appropriations - 656, 657, 663, 666
 defense authorization - 16, 400, 408, 420, 426, 430, 432-434
 tax technical corrections - 207
 Thornburgh confirmation - 79
 Nicaraguan contra aid restrictions - 484
 Noriega ouster attempt - 80, 421, 549-557
 Palau independence - 544
 student-loan eligibility - 341
Drugs and pharmaceuticals. See also Food and Drug Administration
 AIDS therapies - 186, 297, 306, 717
 animal-drug patents - 322
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281-292
 comprehensive health care study - 287
 gray market - 322
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
 nuclear insurance for radiopharmaceuticals - 169, 170
 orphan drugs - 321-322
 pharmacist education aid - 308

polygraph tests - 23, 266-269
 product liability - 573, 575
 South Africa sanctions - 527
 trade bill - 211
 VA purchases - 632
Duarte, Jose Napoleon - 678, 681-682, 690
DuBester, Ernie - 270
Dukakis, Michael S.
 child care - 23
 defense policy - 402, 427, 653, 671
 health insurance - 314, 315
 House elections, 1988 - 17A
 infant mortality - 326
 Nevada Senate race - 11A
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 491-492
 offshore oil leases - 698
 Palau independence - 545
 presidential campaign, 1988
 debates - 91A-112A
 election report - 3A-7A
 nomination acceptance speech - 83A-85A
 space station - 27, 728-729
 tax technical corrections - 206
 U.N. funding - 519
 welfare reform - 361, 362
Duluth, Minn. - 153
Duncan, John J. R-Tenn. (2)
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 291
 death - 4, 7, 16A
Duncan, John J. Jimmy Jr. - 4, 16A
Du Pont Co. - 161
Durbin, Richard J. D-Ill. (20)
 drug-free work place - 95
 school asbestos removal - 729
 transportation appropriations - 726, 727, 728
Durenberger, Dave R-Minn.
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 291
 education savings bonds - 346
 electoral victory - 11A
 intelligence information disclosure - 39
 long-term medical care - 295
 parental leave - 261
 PCB regulation - 166
 pesticide testing - 139, 142
 Vietnam women's memorial - 620
 welfare reform - 360
Dye, Phil - 581
Dymally, Mervyn M. D-Calif. (31)
 census undercount - 635
 Hastings impeachment - 75
 South Africa sanctions - 525
Dyson, Roy D-Md. (1)
 election, 1988 - 14A, 16A, 20A
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
 Pentagon procurement policy - 452
 staff suicide - 54

E

E-2C Hawkeye aircraft - 97
E-3A planes - 666
E-6A radio-relay planes
 appropriations - 657, 666
 defense authorization - 401, 417, 429
 military construction appropriations - 673-674, 676
EA-6B radar jammers - 652-653, 662
Eagles - 158
Eagleton, Thomas - 448
Early, Joseph D. D-Mass. (3)
 Hastings impeachment - 75
Earthquake Hazards Reduction Act of 1977 - 646
Earthquakes
 research and planning aid - 646

research drilling - 645
 Soviet Armenia - 461
Earthworm harvester - 581
East Germany
 Angola military advisers - 530
 Soviet arms cuts - 463, 464
East Lynn Lake - 153
Eastern Air Lines - 592, 727
Eastman Kodak - 264
EBRI. See Employee Benefit Research Institute
Eckart, Dennis E. D-Ohio (11)
 AIDS bills - 304
 clean-air bill - 144
 House employee protection - 55
 nuclear accident insurance - 171
 nuclear emergency monitoring - 173
 product liability - 575
 trauma centers - 324
Economic conditions. See also Budget, U.S.; Business and industry; Economic development; Employment and unemployment; Foreign trade and business session summary - 16-17, 179-180
Economic development. See also Community development; Developing countries; Foreign aid
 Alaska lands act - 158
 bank community reinvestment - 236
 Indian business loan fund - 637
 loan sales - 182
 Manassas battlefield - 162-163, 207
 manufacturing-facility bonds - 203
 military base closings - 439-449
 Montana wilderness veto - 157-158
 rural development - 607
 SBA minority programs - 576-578
 wild rivers protection - 164
Economic Development Administration - 192
Economic development assistance grants - 192
Economic Support Fund - 677
Ecuador
 U.S. aid/drug control - 680, 681, 685, 691
Edley, Christopher Jr. - 728-729
Education. See also Colleges and universities; Education Department; Elementary and secondary education; Job training programs; Literacy programs; Medical education; Preschool education; Student aid; Vocational education
 AIDS education - 298-299
 budget request - 181, 184
 children's TV - 578-580
 homeless aid - 372
 immigrant preference - 112, 113
 Indian programs - 698
 session summary - 17-18, 280
 veterans programs
 appropriations - 11, 634, 738
 GI Bill changes - 193, 633-634
 sequester exemption - 632
Education Act Amendments of 1972 - 63
Education Department, U.S.
 adult literacy - 333
 appropriations - 92, 706-713
 bilingual education - 334, 335
 budget request - 184
 Cavazos appointment - 344-345
 compensatory education - 331
 disability devices - 321
 drug education - 332
 education savings bonds - 346
 education statistics - 334
 innovative programs - 333
 magnet schools - 332
 student loans - 18, 337-343
 Veterans' Employment Committee - 633
Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1975 - 128, 129

Education Writers Association - 345
Edwards, Don D-Calif. (10)
 anti-drug bill - 99, 101
 fair housing - 72
 Grave City remedy - 65
 House leadership - 7
 insurance antitrust exemption - 574
 lobbying restrictions - 617, 618
 Meese resignation - 77
 Nixon (Walter) impeachment - 75
 retiree protection in bankruptcy - 117
 veterans review rights - 629
Edwards, Jack - 447, 448
Edwards, Mickey R-Okla. (5)
 anti-drug bill - 102, 103
 foreign aid appropriations - 676, 680, 688
 military construction appropriations - 673
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
Egypt
 arms purchases - 506, 509-510
 cotton farming - 606
 Middle East peace plan - 513
 U.S. aid
 budget request - 186
 appropriations - 677, 683, 689-691
 Wright ethics probe - 37, 38
Ehrlichman, John D. - 564
Eisenhower, Dwight D. - 249
Eizenstat, Stuart E. - 546
El Salvador
 Iran-contra affair - 561
 Nicaragua policies - 474, 480, 481, 496
 U.S. aid - 678, 681-682, 686, 690-691
 medical devices - 685, 695
 U.S. immigration - 114
El Vado Lake - 164
Elderly persons. See also Medicare; Pensions and retirement; Social Security
 Close-Up programs - 332
 community service programs - 257
 deceptive mail curbs - 636
 fair housing - 69, 73
 food aid programs - 606
 health insurance - 317
 housing - 198
 job programs - 195
 JOBS program participation - 353
 long-term health care - 281, 288, 293-295
 Medicaid
 benefits counseling - 287
 coverage - 315
 legislative summary - 22
 NIH geriatric research - 296
 Pryor advocacy - 7
 senior centers tax status - 722
 Supplemental Security Income - 349
 VA gerontology programs - 631
Elections and politics. See also Congressional elections; Presidential elections
 false information - 116
 issues
 child care - 263, 365
 clean-air bill - 142
 drought relief - 604
 drug control - 99, 103, 105, 109, 432, 587
 handgun wait period - 102
 plant-closing notice - 28
 product liability - 573
 GOP legislative strategy - 24
 Senate scheduling - 4
Electoral College
 presidential election, 1988 - 3A
 votes by state (chart) - 4A
Electric power. See also Nuclear power plants; Rural electric cooperatives
 budget resolution - 194
 Canadian trade agreement - 224, 227
 clean-air bill - 18, 144-145, 148

coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175
 dam construction - 184
 FERC commissioners - 175
 fluorescent lights - 166
 Mexican border aid - 276
 Palau plant - 545
 PCB regulation - 165-166
 railroad rates - 589
 recreation area projects - 163
 superconductivity - 643
 water projects appropriations - 703
 wilderness water rights - 158

Elementary and secondary education.
See also Schools
 AIDS education - 298
 alternative curriculum schools - 333, 336
 American schools abroad - 691
 appropriations - 706, 708, 709
 Arizona Indian education fund - 149
 Bennett policies - 345
 budget resolution - 195
 compensatory education - 330-331, 335, 336
 Defense Department schools abroad - 348-349
 dropout prevention - 215, 330, 331, 332, 357
 drug education - 332, 87
 education statistics - 334
 effective schools - 331
 federal aid authorization - 330-337
 geography study centers - 348
 gifted and talented - 331, 332, 710
 Grove City - 63, 67
 handicapped students - 128-129
 Jewish refugee schools - 57
 magnet schools - 184, 332, 335-336
 math and science - 331-332
 research, technical assistance - 331
 rural development - 607
 session summary - 17-18
 Soviet cultural exchange - 464
 teachers
 D.C. residency requirements - 713
 training - 331
 trade bill - 214-215
 tuition aid, P.R. water project - 154
 voucher plan - 184
 welfare reform - 353-354, 357

Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 - 330

Elephants - 157

Elk Hills petroleum reserve - 182, 194, 196

Ellender Fellowship Program - 332

Elmer Montgomery - 437-438

ELS. *See Cotton*

Emergency Immigrant Education Act - 332

Eminent domain
 coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175

Employee Benefit Research Institute (EBRI) - 314

Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) - 269-271

Employment and Training (ET) Choices - 362, 370

Employment and unemployment. *See also Discrimination in employment; Federal employees; Job training programs; Labor unions; Working conditions*
 AFDC eligibility - 315, 351
 college advertising - 338
 dislocated workers - 215
 food aid for unemployed - 605
 immigration
 alien-amnesty extension - 83
 preference - 112
 temporary foreign workers - 687
 jobs as legislative issue:
 airline mergers - 588
 Alaska logging limits - 158-160, 698

coal-slurry pipeline bills - 174
 clean-air bill - 143, 145
 foreign trade bill - 28
 military bases - 16, 439-449, 673, 675
 minimum wage - 255, 259-260
 Montana wilderness veto - 157
 presidential campaign, 1988 - 5A
 shipbuilding - 424
 South Africa sanctions - 525-538
 supercollider - 28
 textile import quota - 229
 oil overcharge fund payments - 705
 plant-closing notice - 28-29
 session summary - 179
 state offices appropriations - 12, 711, 738, 739
 student-loan defaults - 337
 unemployment rate - 187, 349-364
 welfare overhaul - 23

Endangered species
 Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
 protection authorization - 19, 156-157

Endangered Species Act of 1973 - 19, 156

Energy and Commerce Committee, House
 banking jurisdiction - 13, 241
 stock market regulation - 254-255
 telecommunications jurisdiction - 584-585

Energy and Commerce Committee, Senate - 293

Energy assistance. *See Low-Income Home-Energy Assistance Program*

Energy conservation
 appropriations - 698, 699
 budget request - 184
 budget resolution - 194
 fluorescent lights - 166

Energy Department, U.S. (DOE)
 alternative auto fuels - 175
 appropriations - 698, 701-705
 budget request - 184
 budget resolution - 194, 197
 coal-slurry pipelines - 175
 FERC commissioners - 175
 intelligence authorization - 522
 Japan nuclear pact - 548
 military nuclear programs
 appropriations - 702, 705
 budget request - 183
 defense appropriations - 656, 664, 666
 defense authorization - 15, 399-431
 Hanford reactor - 422
 isotope separation - 422
 reactor fuel - 416
 Safety Board - 416
 naval petroleum reserves - 196
 nuclear accident insurance - 19, 169-171
 nuclear waste disposal - 172, 703
 oil company overcharges - 705
 polygraph tests - 266-267
 research programs
 drug-free work place - 94
 energy - 643
 metals - 646
 SDI - 404, 425, 666
 supercollider - 28, 640-641
 uranium-industry bailout - 172

Energy Research Advisory Board - 194

Energy resources. *See also Coal; Electric power; Energy conservation; Energy Department; Geothermal energy; Natural gas; Oil; Solar energy*
 appropriations - 701-705
 budget request - 184
 budget resolution - 194
 business tax credits - 201
 Canadian trade agreement - 29, 224, 228

research - 698, 643
 session summary - 18-19, 138

Energy Resources International, S.A. - 561

Engeliter, Susan S. - 45, 11A

Engen, Donald D. - 592

Engineering
 D.C. residency requirements - 713
 foreign technical assistance - 154, 155
 trade bill education aid - 215

English language
 education aid for limited proficiency
 appropriations - 710
 student discrimination ban - 341
 trade bill - 214
 welfare reform - 353
 immigration preference - 112

Enjebi Island - 203

Enoff, Louis D. - 370-371

Enterprise - 436

Enterprise - 561

Entertainment industry
 Canadian trade agreement - 225
 drug education - 332

Entitlement programs
 budget request - 181, 186
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 292
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 706, 708
 Pell grants - 18, 337, 342
 Reagan years summary - 187
 undistributed budget receipts - 196-197
 veterans outpatient care - 630

Environment and Public Works Committee, Senate - 7, 593-594

Environmental Action - 148

Environmental Defense Funds - 139

Environmental disasters
 immigration safe-haven - 114

Environmental interest groups
 Alaska logging limits - 159, 698
 Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
 Arctic refuge oil drilling - 19, 173
 clean-air bill - 18, 148
 endangered species protection - 157
 highway billboards - 590
 Interior appropriations - 698, 701
 Mitchell leadership election - 30-34
 Montana wilderness bill - 157-158
 PCB regulation - 165
 pesticide testing - 139, 141, 142

Environmental protection
 appropriations - 698
 budget request - 184, 186
 compliance-costs pass-through - 176
 developing countries - 685
 Gorbachev proposal - 463
 marine policy review commission - 585
 military base closings - 439-449
 session summary - 18-19, 137-138
 tort statutes - 575
 water project improvement - 154

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
 appropriations - 728-733
 budget request - 186
 clean-air bill - 143, 144, 146
 dredged-spoil disposal - 154
 independent-counsel law - 125-126
 lead in drinking water - 167
 medical waste disposal - 161-162
 ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160-161
 PCBs - 175, 165
 pesticide testing - 19, 139-142
 radon abatement - 151-152
 school asbestos removal - 166
 tin-based paint ban - 150

Environmental Testing Agency - 636

EPA. *See Environmental Protection Agency*

Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 733

Equale, Paul A. - 574

Erdreich, Ben D.-Ala. (6)
 transportation appropriations - 723, 725

ERISA. *See Employee Retirement Income Security Act*

Erosion. *See Soil conservation*

E-Sam missiles - 669

Eskimos - 174

Esophageal cancer - 629

Espionage
 bugged Moscow embassy - 538-540
 immigration exclusion, deportation - 114
 intelligence authorization - 521-522
 Soviet embassy in Washington - 415

Estate and gift taxes
 business property transfers - 200, 206
 long-term health care - 295
 non-resident aliens - 200, 207

Ethanol
 alternative fuel approval - 175
 Caribbean processors - 215, 220, 221, 222
 corn reserve sales - 603, 604, 605

Ethics. *See also Business ethics; Congressional ethics; Ethics in government; Medical ethics*
 education block grants - 331

Ethics in government. *See also Bribery and corruption*
 lobbying restrictions - 615-618
 mail fraud - 92
 Meese resignation - 77-79
 NSA gear for National Guard - 407
 Pentagon consultants - 419

Ethics in Government Act of 1978 - 615

Ethiopia
 sanctions - 423, 528

Ethnic groups. *See also Arab-Americans; Blacks; Hispanics; Indians; Jews*
 census background questions - 635
 genocide treaty - 26, 81
 hate crimes - 121
 immigration expansion - 112-113
 Kurds in Iraq - 20, 207, 510-511, 688
 World War II reparations - 80-81

Ethyl alcohol - 203

Europe. *See North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO); Warsaw Pact; specific countries*
 U.S. immigration - 112
 U.S. troop deployment - 405, 412-413, 655, 672-673
 Webb resignation - 413

European Community
 citrus, pasta duties - 210
 ozone-layer protection - 150

Evans, Daniel J. R.-Wash.
 anti-drug bill - 106
 defense authorization - 422, 425
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 108, 112
 federal pay equity - 207
 INF treaty approval - 383, 392, 394
 Japan nuclear pact - 548, 549
 Senate leadership - 7, 11A
 South Africa sanctions - 536
 textile import quotas - 229, 230
 trade bill - 216, 221
 Vietnam women's memorial - 620
 welfare reform - 361

Evans, David - 337

Evans, Lane D.-Ill. (17)
 veterans review rights - 628

Even Start - 330, 331

Everglades National Park - 154

Excellence in Education Act of 1984 - 332-333

Excise taxes
 alcohol - 105, 200, 203, 207, 425
 barge fuel - 155

diesel fuel - 199, 202, 204, 206
 fossil-fueled electric power - 145
 gasoline - 193, 203
 health insurance continuation - 199, 206
 oil-spill clean-up - 203
 pension fund reversions - 24-25, 201, 206, 269-271, 711
 tobacco
 anti-drug funding - 105
 smoking impact study - 22, 207, 208, 327
 tax technical corrections - 200, 205
 truck, trailer exemptions - 203
Exclusionary rule
 anti-drug bill - 85, 99, 102, 105-106, 109
Executive, Legislative and Judicial Salaries, Commission on - 47
Executive Office of the President
 agency compartmentalizing - 615
 appropriations - 718
 drug policy coordination - 86
 North trial - 563
Executive privilege - 566
Executive Research Associates - 450
Exon, J. James D-Neb.
 abortion - 207, 710, 712, 714
 campaign finance - 41
 defense authorization - 422
 INF treaty approval - 396
 military base closings - 441
 parental leave - 261
 railroad rates - 589
Export-Import Bank
 drug control - 88
 foreign aid appropriations - 686
 Iraq sanctions - 510
 Nicaragua loans - 493
 Philippines aid - 543
 South Africa sanctions - 529
 tied aid - 212
Extra long staple (ELS). See Cotton
Extradition
 Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 554
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 100
Eyeglasses - 287

F

F-14 fighter planes
 appropriations - 652, 659, 662, 669
 defense authorization - 405, 417, 429
 Iranian airbus incident - 437, 438
 upgrades - 652, 662
F-15 fighter planes
 appropriations - 652, 659, 669
 ASAT missiles - 411
 defense authorization - 405, 418
 Saudi sales - 508, 509
F-15E fighter planes - 405, 418, 429
F-16 fighter planes
 appropriations - 652, 659, 669
 defense authorization - 405, 418, 429
 Israel, Egypt sales - 506, 689
 Nevada basing - 675
 Spanish bases - 673, 674
F-18 and F/A planes
 appropriations - 652, 659, 669
 defense authorization - 405, 417, 418, 429
 Kuwait sales - 20, 460, 505-508, 689
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 upgrades - 662
F-111 bombers - 384
FAA. See Federal Aviation Administration
FADA. See Federal Asset Disposition Association
Fahd (King) - 509
Fahrenkopf, Frank J. - 67
Fair Housing Act of 1968 - 68

Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 - 257
Fairchild, Wiley - 75
Falcon aircraft - 659
Falfurrias, Tex. - 153
False Claims Act - 118
Falwell, Jerry - 67
Family Assistance Plan - 349
Family issues. See also Aid to Families with Dependent Children; Children; Estate and gift taxes; Home health care; Marriage and divorce; Military dependents; Pregnancy
 child-development programs - 333
 college financing - 18, 199, 202
 disability devices - 321
 domestic violence - 369
 fair housing - 68, 69, 73
 graves in national park - 163
 immigration visas - 112-114
 leave sharing - 621
 long-term health care - 293-295
 parental involvement in schools - 330, 333
 parental kidnapping - 423
 parental leave - 11, 23, 24, 207, 261-263
 runaway youths - 87
 Senate work schedule - 4
Family medicine - 308
Family Violence Prevention and Services Program - 369
Farm Credit System - 602, 609, 717
Farmers Home Administration (FmHA)
 budget resolution - 197
 drought relief - 602
 Mexican border aid - 276
Farrow, Jeffrey - 544-547
FAS. See Foreign Agricultural Service
Fascell, Dante B. D-Fla. (19)
 Angola peace accord - 531
 covert action notice - 503
 defense authorization - 413, 414
 foreign aid/drug control - 560
 Iraq sanctions - 511
 Middle East peace plan - 512
 Palau independence - 546, 547
 South Africa sanctions - 528
 U.N. funding - 521
Fathers for Equal Rights - 350
Fauntroy, Walter E. D-D.C.
 D.C. appropriations - 713
 foreign aid/drug control - 560
 World Bank funding - 696-697
Fawell, Harris W. R-Ill. (13)
 O'Neill library - 57
Fazio, Vic D-Calif. (4)
 abortion - 708
 congressional pay - 48, 49
 military base closings - 449
 water-projects authorization - 156
FCC. See Federal Communications Commission
FDA. See Food and Drug Administration
Federal Acquisition Regulatory Council - 626
Federal Asset Disposition Association (FADA) - 12, 242, 246
Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)
 air safety research - 593
 air traffic controllers - 593
 appropriations - 723-726
 budget request - 193
 drug interdiction - 91, 97
 employee drug testing - 172
 independence proposal - 591-592
 whistleblower protection - 592
Federal buildings. See also Capitol, U.S.; Military posts
 D.C. appropriations - 713
 homeless aid - 22
 firearms interdiction - 26, 82, 90
 Pentagon expansion - 675
 post office construction - 635
 radon abatement - 151
 school impact aid - 334
 underserved property for homeless - 373
Federal Bureau of Investigation
 appropriations - 736
 drug enforcement - 90, 99
 intelligence authorization - 522, 523, 524
 leave sharing - 621
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 polygraph tests - 23, 266-267
 Wedtech investigation - 39
Federal Catastrophic Drug Insurance Trust Fund - 284-285
Federal Communications Commission (FCC)
 appropriations - 733, 735
 authorization - 584
 children's TV - 13, 571, 578-580
 hearing aid/telephone compatibility - 575
 media cross-ownership - 84-85, 584
 TDDs for deaf - 583
 telephone pornography - 335
Federal contractors. See also Drug-free work places
 air fares - 425
 air safety - 592
 bids from federal officials - 424
 completed-contract accounting - 199, 200, 205, 206, 208
 Davis-Bacon revision - 24, 271-273, 409
 drug offenders ban - 101-102, 108
 felony conviction ban - 431
 foreign firms - 215, 674, 722
 legal fee reimbursement - 118, 431
 metric system - 215
 military base services - 414
 minority business programs - 14, 571, 576-578
 nuclear accident insurance - 169-171
 polygraph tests - 266-267
 procurement policy
 anti-fraud law - 118, 625-626
 consultant registration - 655, 670-671
 defense authorization - 415, 423-424
 Pentagon investigation - 449-453
 session summary - 16
 Wedtech scandal - 15, 40
 profit reports - 415
 prompt payment - 624-625
 satellite launchers - 430
 SDI - 404
 shipbuilding for allies - 416
 taxes - 416
 Toshiba import ban - 212
 untied loans - 675
 whistleblower protection - 118
Federal courts. See also Appeals courts; District courts; Supreme Court
 appropriations - 733-736
 budget request - 192
 drug cases - 90, 104
 judges
 appointments - 26, 62, 115
 lobbying restrictions - 616, 617
 nominations - 75-77, 81
 salaries - 47-49, 718, 720
 judicial review
 clinical lab regulation - 312
 fair housing - 68-73
 veterans benefits - 627-629
 operations improvement - 119-120
 sentencing guidelines - 127-128
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC)
 bank regulation - 233
 budget request - 192
 corporate takeovers - 236
 savings and loan crisis - 242, 243
 tax technical corrections - 201

Federal Disaster Relief Act of 1974 - 168
Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971 - 120
Federal Election Commission (FEC)
 appropriations - 718
 Dyson campaign finances - 54
 PAC reports - 45, 56, 244-245, 727
 separation of powers - 124-125
Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)
 appropriations - 732
 civil defense budget - 183
 drought relief - 601, 602
 earthquake research - 646
 homeless aid - 372
 inspector general - 622-623
 relief expansion - 168
 user fees - 182
Federal Employee Health Benefits Program (FEHBP) - 286
Federal employees. See also Military personnel
 abortion - 66
 AIDS guidelines - 301
 air traffic controllers strike - 593
 claims limit - 117
 DOD child-care study - 416
 drug-free work place - 709, 718, 720
 ethics office authorization - 623-624
 excepted-service job protection (box) - 625
 federal contracts - 424
 financial disclosure - 623
 Hatch Act overhaul - 620-621
 inventions - 154
 lobbying limits - 20, 615-618, 24C-25C
 military base contracting out - 414
 nuclear accident insurance - 169
 overseas residents in 1990 census - 634, 635
 pay and benefits
 brain drain - 307, 720
 budget resolution - 196
 health insurance - 286
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 710
 leave sharing - 621
 Medicare coverage - 289
 Monroney Amendment - 273
 moving expenses - 406
 overseas pay - 408, 656, 661
 parental leave - 262
 pay equity - 207, (box) 636
 quadrennial commission - 3, 48
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 718-722
 tuition aid - 154
 personal liability - 119
 polygraph tests - 266, 268
 presidential transition funding - 619
 procurement policy - 626
 retirement and pensions
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 283
 CIA fund - 523
 revolving door - 452
 secrecy pledges - 721
 session summary - 613
 teacher hiring preferences - 348-349
 travel/fire safety - 645
 whistleblower protection - 625
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC)
 commissioner nominations - 175-176
Federal Financing Bank - 718
Federal government (general). See also Budget, U.S.; Cabinet; Congressional-executive relations; Federal buildings; Federal contractors; Federal employees; Federal lands; Privatization; Regulation and deregulation; specific departments, agencies, and programs
 agency compartmentalizing - 615-617

- agency relocation - 623, 720
alternative fuels - 175
Close-Up programs - 332
computer records safeguards - 624
D.C. appropriations - 713-715
deceptive mail curbs - 636
drug interdiction coordination - 432
endangered species protection - 19, 156-157
inspectors general - 622-623
metric system - 215
polygraph-ban exception - 23-24
private bills - 53
prompt payment bill - 624-625
property transfers - 632
research and development budget - 192
school impact aid - 335
TODs for deaf - 583-584
technical information distribution - 642-643
telephone system - 720
- Federal Grain Inspection Service (FGIS)** - 609
- Federal Home Loan Bank Board**
bank regulation - 233
savings and loan crisis - 180, 242, 246
Wright ethics probe - 37, 38
- Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation (Freddie Mac)** - 242
- Federal Housing Administration (FHA)**
budget request - 192
budget resolution - 197
foreclosures/homeless aid - 22-23, 373
loan denial for drug convictions - 93
loan sales - 182
- Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA)** - 18, 139-142, 120
- Federal Judicial Center** - 120
- Federal lands.** *See also Military posts; National forests; National parks; Wildlife refuges*
Alaska logging limits - 158
Arizona-Florida exchange - 149
cave protection - 168
drug control - 90
Interior appropriations - 698
Melcher defeat - 11A
military base closings - 440
oil drilling fees - 173
rails to trails - 151
waste-site transfer curbs - 164-165
weed control - 717
wild rivers protection - 164
- Federal Law Enforcement Training Center** - 721
- Federal Leave Sharing Program** - 621
- Federal Maritime Commission**
authorization - 594
unfair foreign trade practices - 215-216
- Federal Prison System** - 90
- Federal Procurement Policy, Office of (OFFPP)** - 16, 613, 625-626, 655
- Federal Railroad Administration (FRA)**
drug-testing - 132, 588
local freight service aid - 590
rail safety - 571, 589
- Federal Reserve**
bank regulation - 233, 236
bank securities powers - 13, 230-241
corporate takeovers - 236
credit-card disclosure - 248
foreign securities dealers - 212, 218
monetary policy - 179
South Africa sanctions - 526
stock market regulation - 17, 253
truth in savings - 235
- Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC)**
bank regulation - 233
budget request - 192
savings and loan crisis - 12, 180, 242-247, 249, 739
tax technical corrections - 201
- Federal Tort Claims Act** - 53, 81, 169
- Federal Trade Commission**
airline competition - 592
appropriations - 733, 735
telemarketing fraud - 583
- Federal Travel Directory** - 645
- Federated States of Micronesia** - 544
- Feed grains.** *See Wheat and grain*
- FEHBP.** *See Federal Employee Health Benefits Program*
- Feighan, Edward F. D-Ohio (19)**
handgun wait period - 101
- Felons.** *See also Prisons and prisoners*
defense contract ban - 411
federal benefits denial for drug offenders - 89
firearms racketeering - 83
handgun wait period - 27, 90, 98, 100, 102, 110
immigration exclusion - 114
passport denial - 88
public housing restrictions - 88
- FEMA.** *See Federal Emergency Management Agency*
- FERC.** *See Federal Energy Regulatory Commission*
- Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory** - 640
- Fernald, Ohio** - 170
- Ferry, Azucena** - 489
- FGIS.** *See Federal Grain Inspection Service*
- FHA.** *See Federal Housing Administration*
- Fields, Jack R-Texas (8)**
clean-air bill - 143-144
- FIFRA.** *See Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act*
- Fifth Amendment** - 563, 564, 566
- Filibusters.** *See Clature votes*
- Film.** *See Motion pictures*
- Finance Committee, Senate** - 245
- Fine Arts Commission** - 619-620
- Fire Administration, U.S.** - 645
- Firearms**
deportation - 114
handgun wait period - 27, 90, 98, 100-101, 102, 110
plastic-gun ban - 26-27, 82
racketeering suits - 83
X-ray detection - 96, 108
- Fires and firefighting**
AIDS risk notice - 304
Capitol Hill equipment - 736
D.C. residency requirements - 713
fire safety program - 644-645
wilderness areas - 164
Yellowstone National Park (box) - 165
- First Amendment.** *See Freedom of speech; Freedom of the press*
- First Nationwide Bank** - 247
- First Options of Chicago Inc.** - 231
- Fish and fisheries**
acid rain - 144
Canadian trade agreement - 223-228
drought relief - 601, 602
drug-seizure procedures - 89, 110
endangered species protection - 19
Indian income tax exemption - 203
marine mammal protection - 168
offshore oil leases - 698-701
seasonal worker education aid - 331
South Africa sanctions - 538
Soviet-U.S. agreement - 464, 585
tin-based paint ban - 149
turtle protection - 156-157
vessel safety equipment - 585, 594
water projects
Animas-LaPlata - 167
authorization - 153
Central Utah Project - 167
Umatilla River - 164
- wilderness areas - 163
Alaska logging limits - 159
Montana wilderness veto - 158
wild rivers protection - 164
- Fish, Hamilton Jr. R-N.Y. (21)**
alien-amnesty extension - 83
fair housing - 72
Grove City - 66
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center** - 445
- Fitzwater, Marlin**
defense authorization - 399
foreign aid/drug control - 558
legislative summary - 10
Middle East peace plan - 514
minimum wage - 260
Nicaraguan contra aid - 459, 479, 487-496
Noriega ouster attempt - 555
North trial - 565
Pentagon procurement policy - 450
Persian Gulf policy - 439
SDI - 658
trade bill - 219, 221
U.N. funding - 520
welfare reform - 364
- Flake, Floyd H. D-N.Y. (6)**
women-owned business aid - 582
- Fletcher, James C.** - 729
- Flippe, Ronnie G. D-Ala. (5)**
plant-closing notice - 213
- Flood control**
appropriations - 702
water-projects authorization - 152-156
- Flood Control Act of 1968** - 154
- Florida**
education savings plan - 347
federal land exchange - 149
Hastings impeachment - 74
Indian gambling - 622
Nicaraguan contra aid - 485
offshore oil leases - 698-701
rails to trails - 151
space programs - 728-729
water-projects authorization - 153, 154
- Florin, Peter** - 517
- Florio, James J. D-N.J. (1)**
PCB regulation - 165
product liability - 575
- Flour.** *See Wheat*
- Flowers**
import study - 214
- FmHA.** *See Farmers Home Administration*
- FMS.** *See Foreign Military Sales*
- Foley, Thomas S. D-Wash. (5)**
anti-drug bill - 85, 93, 109, 111
congressional turnover - 55
defense authorization - 415
diplomatic immunity - 511
House leadership - 3, 5
legislative summary - 10
long-term health care - 293
military base closings - 440
minimum wage - 260
Nicaraguan contra aid - 479, 482
Persian Gulf policy - 436, 437
plastic-gun ban - 82
- Food and Drug Administration (FDA)**
AIDS research - 297
animal drugs - 322
appropriations - 708, 716, 717
blood supply protection - 301
cigarette regulation - 327
clinical lab regulation - 311
commissioner confirmation - 299, 308
medical-device regulation - 319-321
orphan drugs - 321-322
prescription-drug certification - 284
product liability - 573, 575
- Food and nutrition.** *See also Food and Drug Administration; Food stamps; Meat; Milk and dairy products; Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program*
agricultural research grants - 609
animal-drug safety - 322
Canadian trade agreement - 224
child-care bill - 368
child-development programs - 333
citrus, pasta duties - 210
drought relief - 602
dying patients - 299, 303
Ethiopia sanctions - 528
feeding programs
appropriations - 716
authorization - 605-606
budget request - 187, 192
commodity distribution - 196
preschool services - 348
farmers' markets - 364
foreign aid - 186, 716
homeless aid - 371, 372
infant mortality - 326
inspection - 716
Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
nutrition monitoring - 645-646, 23C
orphan-disease treatment - 321
pesticide residue - 19, 216, 139-142
plant mailing restrictions - 636
South Africa sanctions - 527, 528
tax exemptions for meals - 202
trade bill - 214
tuna fisheries regulation - 168
- Food banks** - 605-606
- Food Safety and Inspection Service** - 183, 717
- Food stamps**
appropriations - 711, 717
budget request - 192
budget resolution - 196
farm workers drought relief - 602, 604
Grove City exclusion - 64, 66
nutrition programs - 605-606
striking worker ban - 131
welfare reform - 349, 361, 362
- Forage**
drought relief - 602
- Ford, Gerald**
appointments, associates - 6, 79
arms control - 466
executive war powers - 434
Hatch Act revision veto - 621
military base closings - 441
Nicaraguan contra aid - 474-475
- Ford, Harold E. D-Tenn. (9)**
Hastings impeachment - 75
indictment - 34, 35
welfare reform - 363
- Ford Motor Co.**
banking - 230, 247
Canadian trade agreement - 225
South Africa sanctions - 526, 529
- Ford, Wendell H. D-Ky.**
alcohol health warnings - 326
coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175
FAA independence - 591-592
pet theft - 329
Senate leadership - 4
smoking and health study - 208
uranium-industry bailout - 172
- Ford, William D. D-Mich. (15)**
earned income tax credit - 258
teacher hiring preferences - 349
welfare reform - 364
- Foreign Agricultural Service (FAS)** - 214
- Foreign aid.** *See also Agency for International Development; International development banks; World Bank; specific countries*
accounting transfers - 692-693
AIDS research - 297
African elephant conservation - 157
appropriations - 676-695
authorization - 521
beetle eradication - 664
budget request - 186
Central America - 464
drug control - 88, 93, 96, 552, 558-560

firefighting emergencies - 165
International Health Corps - 323
Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 556-557
Palau independence - 544
pesticide regulation - 141
Philippine base accord - 541-544
refugee aid - 408, 419
session summary - 19
South Africa sanctions - 528, 536
tied aid - 212
transportation safety services fees - 590
Foreign Assistance Act - 558
Foreign Corrupt Practices Act - 79, 214, 218, 220

Foreign languages. See also *Bilingual education*; *English language*
court interpreters - 120
education aid - 332
interpreters job protection - 625
library aid - 348
satellite education for rural areas - 607
trade bill - 214

Foreign Military Sales (FMS) - 677, 682, 690

Foreign relations. See also *Arms control*; *Defense policy*; *Foreign aid*; *Foreign service and diplomacy*; *Foreign trade and business*; *Immigration and emigration*; *State Department*; *Treaties and international agreements*; *United Nations*
budget request - 186
budget resolution - 194
congressional-executive relations - 125
covert action notice - 498-504
lobbying restrictions - 615-618
private claims - 686, 693
Reagan farewell address (text) - 28C-31C
session summary - 19-20, 457-460
trade policy - 209

Foreign service and diplomacy
attache death benefits - 525
bugged Moscow embassy - 538-540
diplomatic immunity - 109, 111, 505, 511, 687-688
South Africa sanctions - 528, 538
Soviet embassy in DC - 415
Tegucigalpa embassy damage - 691
U.N. observers - 518

Foreign trade and business. See also *Agricultural exports and imports*; *Arms sales and transfers*; *Buy America provisions*; *Customs Service*; *Drug trafficking*; *Export-Import Bank*; *Oil*; *Ships and shipping*; *Trade adjustment assistance*; *Trade agreements*

aircraft manufacturing - 591
Army engineering assistance - 154, 155
banking - 232, 236
budget resolution - 199
Central American aid - 683
competitiveness policy - 212, 216
copyright protection - 26, 114-115
corrupt practices - 214, 218
currency exchange
defense spending - 416
futures regulation - 607
rate negotiations - 212
defense burden-sharing - 414, 660
drug-free work place - 95
embargoes, restrictions
Canadian, U.S. pass-thru ban - 224
Iraq sanctions - 510-511
Nicaragua - 480, 490, 493
Noriega ouster attempt - 550-555
South Africa sanctions - 20, 525-528
environmental issues
Alaska logging limits - 159
ivory import ban - 157
marine mammal protection - 168
pesticide testing - 141, 142
sewage-sludge transport - 586
export controls - 212, 216, 505, 548

export promotion - 211-212
foreign investment in U.S. - 28, 210, 214, 218-219
grain inspection - 609
gray market - 129-130
cars - 585
pharmaceuticals - 322
import relief - 217-218, 225
insurance firms - 203
Liebeler judicial nomination - 62, 76-77
lobbying restrictions - 615, 617
Meese resignation - 79
military construction appropriations - 674
negotiating authority - 209-210, 217
patent registrations - 119
procurement policy - 423
contract reciprocity - 215, 674, 722
discrimination in employment - 415
Toshiba products ban - 408
satellite launches - 27-28, 642
securities fraud - 252
session summary - 28-29, 179
Soviet status/human rights - 425, 721
stock market insider trading - 17
taxation

budget request - 182
tax technical corrections - 201, 205, 206
technological competitiveness - 28, 642-643
textile import quotas - 29, 228-230
veto message - 19C-20C
tied aid - 212
trade bill - 28, 209-222
veto message - 15C-16C
trademark law - 27, 115
unfair practices - 210, 211, 217
uranium-industry bailout - 172
welfare reform - 358

Forest Service, U.S.
appropriations - 698
budget request - 182
drug enforcement - 90, 99
old growth definition - 698
wilderness management - 164

Forestry and forest products. See also *Forest Service*; *National forests*
acid rain - 144
Alaska logging limits - 158-160
Canadian trade agreement - 222, 223, 226
drought relief - 603
lumber futures regulation - 607
Montana wilderness - 157
old growth definition - 698
ozone depletion - 183
rural development - 607
trade bill - 214

Fort Belvoir, Va. - 447
Fort Devens, Mass. - 447
Fort Dix, N.J. - 447, 448
Fort Drum, N.Y. - 672
Fort Monroe, Va. - 444-448
Fort Peck Dam - 154, 155
Fort Pierce, Fla. - 152
Fort Pierre, S.D. - 167
Fort Sheridan, Ill. - 445, 447, 449
Fort Worth, Tex. - 37
47th Street Photo Inc. - 129, 130
Fourteenth Amendment - 130
Fourth Amendment - 132
Fowler, Wyche Jr. D-Ga.
oil drilling in Arctic refuge - 173
pesticide testing - 142
plant-closing notice - 213
Senate leadership - 4, 5, 32, 34

Fox, J. Edward - 531
Fox River - 154
FRA. See *Federal Railroad Administration*
France
defense costs sharing - 414
INF treaty approval - 386, 388, 390

Jewish refugee schools - 57, 691
Middle East peace plan - 513-515
Persian Gulf policy - 435
South Africa sanctions - 536
Toronto economic summit - 697
Frank, Barney D-Mass. (A)
anti-drug bill - 103
bank securities powers - 237
defense authorization - 416
deportation limits - 114
fair housing - 72
federal claims limit - 117
homeless aid - 372-373
independent-counsel law - 124
lobbying restrictions - 613, 615-618
lottery advertising - 116-117
military malpractice - 81
PLO mission - 518
private bills - 53
South Africa sanctions - 532
Franking privilege - 736
Franklin, Webb - 704
Fraternity Order of Police - 100-101
Fraud

AFDC error rates - 369-370
arms sales - 690
clinical lab regulation - 21, 309-311
computer records safeguards - 624
customs fees - 216
deceptive mail curbs - 636
HUD programs - 373
inspectors general - 622-623
mail-fraud prosecutions - 92, 110-111
Medicare, Social Security emblem protection - 287-288
procurement policy - 16, 118, 449-453, 626
SBA minority programs - 14, 571, 576-578
spousal impoverishment - 287
student-loan default - 18, 340, 343-344
tax liability for innocent spouses - 202, 205
telemarketing - 583
welfare reform - 357, 360
whistleblower protection - 408, 431, 613, 625, 21C

Freddie Mac. See *Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation*
Free South Africa Movement - 535
Freedom of information Act
Government Ethics Office inquiries - 624
military base closings - 448

Freedom of speech
campaign finance - 42, 46, 124
children's TV - 13, 571, 578-580
family-planning rules - 324
film colorization - 699
food stamps for strikers - 131
lobbying restrictions - 616-618
media cross-ownership - 584
obscenity ban - 92
PLO mission - 518

Freedom of the press
Nicaraguan contra aid - 472, 473, 477, 481

Freeman, Charles W. - 527, 537
Freeman, James O. Snake - 40
French, Leonardo - 558
Frenzel, Bill R-Minn. (3)

Canadian trade agreement - 228
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281, 292
House leadership - 7
lobbying restrictions - 618
Manassas battlefield - 163
Palau independence - 548
South Africa sanctions - 534

Fresh Kills landfill - 162
Fried, Charles - 122, 126, 128, 132
Friedman, Milton - 76, 239
Friends Committee on National Legis-

lation - 476
Frost, Martin D-Texas (24)
savings and loan crisis - 246
Frumin, Alan S. - 593
FSLIC. See *Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation*
FTC. See *Federal Trade Commission*
Fulani, Lenora B. - 6A, 7A
Full Employment Action Council - 255, 256
Funseth, Robert - 540
Furciniti, Charles A. - 453
Furniture - 223

G

Gabon
U.S. aid ban - 694
Gaffney, Frank J. - 549
Gaines, James E. - 450
Galbraith, Evan - 385-386, 387
Gall bladder cancer - 629
Gallaudet University - 583
Galvin, John - 385, 386
Gambling
Indian reservation games - 622
lottery advertising - 116
Garcia-class frigates - 413
Garcia, Isabelle - 367
Garcia, Jane Lee - 39
Garcia, Robert D-N.Y. (18)
census undercount - 635
indictment - 34, 35, 39
Gardner, Booth - 23A
Gardner, James C. - 23A
Garn, Jake R-Utah
bank securities powers - 231-232
defense authorization - 421
NASA appropriations - 731-733
savings and loan crisis - 242, 739
Toshiba sanctions - 217
Gash, Oliver - 373
Gasohol. See *Alcohol fuel*
Gasoline

fume evaporation - 147
taxes - 193, 203
boat-safety programs - 594
Gates, Robert - 664
GATT. See *General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade*
Gaubert, Thomas M. - 37
Gauley River National Recreation Area - 164
Gavins Point Dam - 154, 155
Gaydos, Joseph M. D-Pa. (20)
student-loan defaults - 341
Gay Men's Health Crisis - 303
Gaza Strip - 512, 513, 680, 685, 690
Gebbie, Kristine M. - 301
Gejdenson, Sam D-Conn. (2)
Alaska pulp mill worker firing - 159
energy/water appropriations - 702
Noriega ouster attempt - 556-557

Gekas, George W. R-Pa. (17)
alien-amnesty extension - 83-84
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 292
drug-trafficking death penalty - 98-101
fair housing - 72
hate crimes - 121
lobbying restrictions - 617
Gelbard, Robert S. - 558
Geller, Sandy - 366
Gemfibrozil - 211
General Accounting Office (GAO)

anti-drug bill - 107
appropriations - 736, 737
Army helicopters - 658
B-2 bomber program - 429
bank regulation - 232
Bigeye bombs - 423

death penalty - 91, 101
 deficit reduction - 125
 handicapped education - 331
 Honduras aid - 471
 Justice Department inspector general - 623
 mammogram screening - 283
 medical-device regulation - 321
 military base closings - 448
 naval air bases - 673-674
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 477
 nuclear plant safety - 170
 occupational health risk notice - 265
 Palau independence - 545, 546
 parental leave - 262
 pilot bonuses - 431
 postal service improvement - 722
 prompt payments study - 624
 savings and loan crisis - 12, 242, 246, 247
 South Africa sanctions - 537
 stock market regulation - 254
 supercollider site - 641

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) - 182, 210-222, 533

General Aviation Manufacturers Association - 591

General Dynamics - 450, 451, 510, 688

General Electric Co. - 264

General Mills - 256

General Motors - 225, 250

General Services Administration
 air fares - 425
 appropriations - 718-722
 asset sale revenue - 182
 military base closings - 447
 presidential transition funding - 619
 procurement policy - 626
 TDDs for deaf - 583-584

Genetics
 animal patents - 644
 genetic-code mapping - 28, 643-606
 paternity tests - 352

Genocide
 Iraq sanctions - 510
 treaty approval - 26, 81

Geography
 study centers - 348

Geological Survey, U.S. - 646

Geology. See also *Earthquakes*; *Geothermal energy*; *Mines and mineral resources*
 cave protection - 168
 research drilling - 645

George Air Force Base, Calif. - 448

George, Calvin - 256

Georges Bank - 698, 699

Georgetown University - 668, 715

Georgia Power Co. - 145

Geothermal energy
 research drilling - 645
 tax credit - 201

Gephardt, Richard A. D-Mo. (3)
 agriculture production controls - 599
 defense authorization - 411
 House leadership - 3, 6
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 497
 presidential campaign - 599, 216
 trade bill - 28, 209, 216, 220

Gerontology
 Aging Institute research - 296
 VA programs - 631

Gerson, Allan - 79

Gesell, Gerhard A. - 562-567

GI Bill
 education benefits - 193, 633-634
 flight-training benefits - 632

Giammo, Robert N. - 574

Gianelli, William - 554

Gibbons, Sam D-Fla. (7)
 South Africa sanctions - 534

Gibbons, Yutaka M. - 544

Glitch, Wayne T. - 16A

Gilman, Benjamin A. R-N.Y. (22)

South Africa sanctions - 528

Gingrich, Newt R-Ga. (6)
 drug interdiction - 432
 House leadership - 7
 legislative branch appropriations - 737
 SALT II compliance - 412
 Taft Institute - 348
 Wright ethics probe - 34-38

Ginsburg, Douglas H. - 26, 78

Girl Scouts - 408

Giugni, Henry K. - 44

Giuliani, Rudolph - 519

Glass, Carter - 238, 239

Glass-Steagall Act of 1933
 background (box) - 238-239
 bank securities powers - 13, 230-241
 provisions (box) - 235

GLCMs. See *Ground-launched cruise missiles*

Glenn, John D-Ohio
 defense authorization - 421, 422
 drug interdiction - 433
 Hatch Act overhaul - 620-621
 honoraria - 50
 inspectors general - 622
 Japan nuclear pact - 548-549
 nuclear accident insurance - 170
 presidential transition funding - 618
 Senate leadership - 30, 32
 VA Cabinet status - 626-627

Glickman, Dan D-Kan. (4)
 fair housing - 72
 handgun wait period - 101
 stock market regulation - 255

Glitman, Maynard - 383-395

Global warming - 138

Goats - 602

Godwin, Richard P. - 451

Golan Heights - 513

Gold
 commodity futures regulation - 607
 Kruggerand import ban - 526
 state-issued coins - 203

Goldberg, Judy - 269

Goldwater-Nichols bill - 408

Gonorrhea - 307

Gonzalez, Henry B. D-Texas (20)
 Hastings impeachment - 75
 House leadership - 7
 housing assistance - 731
 Jewish refugee schools - 57
 Noriega ouster attempt - 553
 tax technical corrections - 208

Goodling, Bill R-Pa. (19)
 child-care bill - 367, 368
 minimum wage - 258

Goodwill Games - 408, 664

GOP Research Committee - 7

Gorbachev, Mikhail S.
 Afghanistan accord - 467, 469-470
 Moscow summit, 1988 - 377, 379, 395-396, 461-464
 session summary - 457
 U.N. visit - 414, 461, 464-466
 speech highlights (box) - 463
 Washington summit, 1987 - 385

Gore, Albert D-Tenn.
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 ATV refunds - 581
 defense authorization - 421
 FDA commissioner - 308
 Senate leadership - 32
 telemarketing fraud - 583

Gorman, Paul - 550, 551

Gorton, Slade - 221, 11A

Gould, George D. - 253, 254

Government ethics. See *Ethics in government*

Government Ethics, Office of
 authorization - 623-624
 lobbying restrictions - 615, 618

Government Operations Committee, House - 7

Government Printing Office - 736

Governors
 elections, 1988 - 21A-23A, 28A-34A
 list, 1988 - 9
 party lineup - 21A, 22A
 welfare reform - 350, 358-363

Grace commission - 441

Gradison, Bill R-Ohio (2)
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 289, 292
 House leadership - 7

Graham, Bob D-Fla.
 bank insurance powers - 231, 232
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 478
 savings and loan crisis - 242
 Senate leadership - 5, 30, 34
 tax technical corrections - 207
 textile quotas - 229

Graham, John J. - 324

Graham, Martha - 722

Grain. See *Wheat and grain*

Gramm, Phil R-Texas
 alien-amnesty extension - 84
 anti-drug bill - 104, 105, 108
 bank securities powers - 232
 corporate takeovers - 251
 defense authorization - 403, 425
 immigration expansion - 113
 Lieberman nomination - 76
 polygraph tests - 268
 Saudi arms sales - 509
 textile import quotas - 229
 wife's CFTC appointment - 607
 World Bank funding - 687, 692, 697

Gramm-Rudman-Hollings amendment
 budget targets, 1989 - 182, 193, 196, 197
 international development banks - 687, 692, 697
 off-budget status for USPS - 635
 Supreme Court ruling - 125
 VA sequester exemption - 632

Gramm, Wendy Lee - 253, 254, 607-608

Grandy, Fred R-Iowa (6)
 agricultural research grants - 609
 child-care bill - 367, 368
 grain inspection - 609

Grant, Bill D-Fla. (2)
 highway demonstration projects - 726

Grassley, Charles E. R-Iowa
 congressional pay - 736
 federal contract fraud - 118
 government debts collection - 625
 pension reversions - 271
 PLO mission - 517, 518
 trade bill - 220
 whistleblower protection - 625

Gravesend Bay, N.Y. - 154, 155

Gray, Albert Jr. - 386

Gray, Dennis - 27A

Gray, Edwin J. - 37

Gray, Kenneth J. D-Ill. (22)
 pledge of allegiance - 49

Gray, Lyons - 45

Gray, William H. III D-Pa. (2)
 budget resolution - 197
 campaign finance - 31
 honoraria - 50
 House leadership - 5-6, 7, 31
 Jamaica hurricane relief - 693
 South Africa sanctions - 525

Grays Harbor National Wildlife Refuge - 150

Great Britain
 Arab arms sales - 507
 defense costs sharing - 414
 INF treaty approval - 384, 388
 Middle East peace plan - 513, 515
 Persian Gulf policy - 435
 South Africa sanctions - 535, 536, 537
 Toronto economic summit - 697

Great Lakes
 disaster relief - 169
 dredged-spoil disposal - 154
 medical waste disposal - 161-162

Great Lakes Naval Training Complex - 445

Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway - 154

Great Society - 10

Great Smoky Mountains National Park - 163

Great Western Financial Corporation - 244

Greece
 U.S. aid - 677-678, 683, 690, 694

Green, Bill R-N.Y. (15)
 abortion - 708, 711
 Grove City remedy - 66
 HUD/agencies appropriations - 729, 732

Green, Cecil - 24A

Green, Edith - 339

Greenbrier River - 164

Greenhouse effect - 138, 175

Greenspan, Alan - 241, 253, 254

Greenstein, Robert - 187

Gregg, Judd R-N.H. (2)
 election, 1988 - 23A
 tax technical corrections - 204

Gregory, Richard D. - 100

Gregory, Gwendolyn - 129

Grizzly bears - 156, 158, 173

Gromov, Boris - 467

Ground-launched cruise missiles (GLCMs)
 INF treaty approval - 381-382, 384-385, 390-399

Groundwater
 landfill impact - 154
 ocean-dumping of sewage sludge - 160
 pesticide regulation - 19, 139-142
 research grants - 609
 South Dakota drinking water - 167

Grove City College - 63

Grove City College v. Bell - 61, 63-68

GSA. See *General Services Administration*

GSIs. See *Guaranteed student loans*

GTE Government Systems - 347

Guadalupe River - 153

Guam
 education aid - 331, 332
 Philippine base accord - 542
 welfare reform - 356, 357

Guaranteed student loans (GSLs)
 bankruptcy provisions - 117-118
 defaults - 18, 337-343

Guaranty Reserve Fund - 677

Guardrail planes - 525

Guarini, Frank J. D-N.J. (14)
 employer-paid tuition - 347
 tax technical corrections - 204, 205

Guatemala
 Arias plan - 474
 U.S. aid - 678, 685-686, 691

Gulf Intracoastal Waterway - 153

Gulf of Mexico
 dredged-material disposal - 153, 156
 drug interdiction - 432
 offshore oil leases - 698-700

Gulfport, Miss. - 153, 156

Gunderson, Steve R-Wis. (3)
 dairy price supports - 604
 drug interdiction, military - 432
 TDDs for deaf - 583

Gunther, Gerald - 124

Haiti

- U.S. aid - 558-559, 680, 686, 694
- Hakim, Albert** - 560-564
- Haldeman, H.R.** - 564
- Halfway houses** - 627
- Hall, Craig** - 37
- Hall, Fawn** - 563
- Hall, Ralph M.** D-Texas (4)
 - product liability - 575
- Halons** - 150-151
- Hamburger, Edward R.** - 588
- Hamilton Air Force Base** - 445, 664
- Hamilton, Lee H. D-Ind.** (9)
 - Iran-contra aftermath - 499, 503
 - North trial - 566
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
 - Noriega ouster attempt - 555
 - Persian Gulf policy - 436
 - Saudi arms sales - 509
- Hammerschmidt, John Paul R-Ark.** (3)
 - air traffic controllers - 593
- Handgun Control** - 100
- Handguns.** See *Firearms*
- Handicapped persons.** See also *Blind persons; Deafness; Disabled persons; Mental health and illness*
 - anti-discrimination - 302
 - fair housing - 68-74
 - Grove City remedy - 63-68
 - assistive devices - 321
 - bus service - 725
 - child adoption - 369
 - education programs - 17
 - authorization - 331, 333, 336
 - budget resolution - 195
 - Close-Up - 332
 - school suspensions - 128-129
 - federal job protection - 625
 - food aid programs - 606
 - homeless aid - 372
 - job programs - 204-205, 206
 - rails to trails - 151
- Hanford, Wash.** - 194, 297, 422, 425
- Hardy, Dorcas R.** - 370-371
- Harkin, Tom D-Iowa**
 - abortion - 715
 - D.C. appropriations - 714, 715
 - deafness institute - 307
 - disability devices - 321
 - foreign aid appropriations - 681-682, 686, 693
 - handicapped students - 129
 - mandated health insurance - 314
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 480, 491, 496
 - surplus-crop use - 644
 - transportation - 726
- Harpoon missiles**
 - Iranian airbus incident - 438
 - Kuwait arms sales - 506
- Harrier aircraft** - 662
- Harris (Louis) and Associates** - 294
- Harrison, Selig S.** - 467
- Hart (Peter D.) Research Associates** - 295
- Hartwell, Gilbert** - 131
- Harvard University** - 79, 329, 644
- Hastings, Alcee L.** - 26, 61, 74-75
- Hatch Act of 1939** - 613, 620-621
- Hatch, Orrin G. R-Utah**
 - AIDS bill - 296, 302-303
 - campaign finance - 41-42
 - child-care bill - 348, 366
 - covert action notice - 499
 - drug-trafficking death penalty - 108
 - fair housing - 73
 - federal contract fraud - 118
 - Grove City remedy - 65-68
 - magnet schools - 336
 - mandated health insurance - 314, 317
 - minimum wage - 260, 261
 - North trial - 566
 - occupational health risk notice - 264-266

- polygraph tests - 268-269
- price-fixing law - 132
- Hatfield, Mark O. R-Ore.**
 - abortion - 709
 - animal patents - 644
 - anti-drug bill - 106
 - D.C. appropriations - 715
 - defense authorization - 422
 - drug-trafficking death penalty - 108, 112
 - El Salvador aid - 681-682
 - federal pay raise - 721
 - immigration expansion - 113
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 479
 - pension reversions - 270
 - plant-closing notice - 213
 - Vietnam-U.S. relations - 541
- Hauser, Rita E.** - 517
- Hawaii**
 - Gramm CTCF appointment - 607-608
 - Medicaid - 286
 - military construction appropriations - 673
 - native programs
 - education - 334
 - health - 328
 - plant mailing restrictions - 636
- Hawk missiles** - 561, 562
- Hawkeye radar planes** - 657
- Hawkins, Augustus F. D-Calif.** (29)
 - anti-drug bill - 96
 - child-abuse prevention - 369
 - child-care bill - 367-368
 - Davis-Bacon revision - 272
 - education aid authorization - 330, 366
 - Grove City remedy - 66
 - minimum wage - 255-261
 - welfare reform - 364
 - WIN programs - 370
- Hay** - 602
- Hayes, Ben B.** - 172
- Hayes, Jimmy D-La.** (7)
 - drug-free work place - 95
- Hays, Paul** - 689
- Hazard, Ky.** - 152
- Hazardous substances.** See also *Alcohol use and alcoholism; Air pollution; Drug abuse; Nuclear waste; Ozone; Pests and pesticides; Radiation; Tobacco; Water pollution*
 - Agent Orange - 629, 632
 - agriculture research grants - 609
 - animal-drug safety - 322
 - art materials labels - 580
 - budget resolution - 194
 - dangerous toys - 580
 - dredged-spoil disposal - 154
 - Hanford reactor shutdown - 422
 - lead in drinking water - 167-168
 - medical waste disposal - 160-162
 - military base closings - 444, 445, 664
 - occupational health risk notice - 24, 263-266
 - PCBs - 165-166, 175
 - pipeline safety - 586
 - radon abatement - 151
 - school asbestos removal - 166, 729, 730
 - steroids - 87
 - superfund budget request - 186
 - tin-based paint ban - 149-150
 - veterans outpatient entitlement - 630
 - waste site transfer curbs - 164-165
- Hazel/Peterson Co.** - 162-163
- Hazeltine Corp.** - 450, 453
- HCFA.** See *Health Care Financing Administration*
- Head Start** - 87, 195, 257, 333
- HEAF.** See *Higher Education Assistance Foundation*
- Health Affairs** - 315, 316
- Health and Human Services Department, U.S. (HHS).** See also *Indian*

- Health Service; Public Health Service*
 - AFC error rates - 370
 - AIDS
 - abandoned babies - 318
 - programs coordination - 187
 - research, testing - 297-306
 - appropriations - 706-713
 - benefits notice, counseling - 284, 287
 - catastrophic medical costs insurance - 282, 283
 - child-support enforcement - 350, 351, 352
 - clinical lab regulation - 310-313
 - community health centers - 323
 - drug abuse programs - 86, 87, 89, 92, 96, 104, 332
 - drug-free work places - 709
 - employee health promotion programs - 299
 - family-planning regulations - 22, 324
 - FDA commissioner - 308
 - health professions training study - 308
 - HMOs - 204, 318
 - homeless aid - 372
 - loan sales proposal - 182
 - long-term health care - 287, 294
 - mandated health insurance - 314
 - Medicaid coverage - 356
 - medigap insurance policies - 285-286
 - NIH brain drain - 307
 - nutrition monitoring - 645-646
 - occupational health risk notice - 264, 266
 - out-of-home health services - 284
 - pesticide residue monitoring - 216
 - physician-fee study - 328-329
 - prescription drugs
 - at-home therapy - 284
 - costs coverage - 285
 - gray-market pharmaceuticals - 322
 - Social Security benefits appeals - 370
 - welfare reform - 349-364
- Health and medical care.** See also *Catastrophic medical costs insurance; Child health and nutrition; Dental health and dentists; Diseases and health problems; Drugs and pharmaceuticals; Food and nutrition; Hazardous substances; Health and Human Services Department; Health insurance; Home health care; Hospitals; Medicaid; Medical education; Medical ethics; Medical research and technology; Medicare; Mental health and illness; Nurses; Nursing homes; Occupational health and safety; Physicians; Preventive health care*
- access problems of uninsured - 314, 316
 - budget request - 186-187, 192
 - budget resolution - 195
 - case management demonstration - 287
 - comprehensive care commission - 287
 - emergency services - 299, 323-324
 - employee information programs - 299
 - Grove City remedy - 64
 - homeless aid - 296, 300, 309, 371, 372
 - Indian programs - 328, 698
 - international aid - 323
 - long-term care - 11, 21, 287-288, 291-295
 - Navy services - 663
 - omnibus health bill - 296-309
 - session summary - 21-22, 279-280
 - veterans programs
 - appropriations - 730, 732, 738
 - authorization - 627, 629, 630-632
 - budget resolution - 193, 196
- Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA)**
 - appropriations - 711
 - clinical lab regulation - 310, 313
 - home health services - 284
 - medical-device regulation - 321

- Medicare hospital payments - 722
 - nursing home costs estimates - 295
 - physician-fee study - 329
- Health Industry Manufacturers Association** - 321
- Health insurance.** See also *Health maintenance organizations (HMOs); Medicaid; Medicare*
- abortion coverage - 63, 64, 66
 - AIDS testing - 303, 713, 715
 - artificial ear implants - 321
 - catastrophic costs coverage - 281-292
 - coverage continuation - 199, 206, 316
 - bankruptcy - 117
 - discrimination in benefits - 200, 206
 - duplicative policies - 286
 - infant mortality - 325-326
 - lab tests - 313
 - long-term care - 287, 295
 - mandated-benefits bill - 21, 313-318
 - medigap policies - 281, 282, 285-286, 292
 - minimum wage - 258
 - organ transplants - 299
 - parental leave - 262, 263
 - physician-fee study - 329
 - prepaid plans - 286
 - session summary - 11
 - welfare overhaul - 23
- Health interest groups**
 - alcohol health warnings - 326
 - catastrophic medical costs insurance - 288-290
 - mandated health insurance - 317
 - nutrition monitoring - 645-646
 - occupational health risk notice - 265
 - pesticide regulation - 139
 - trauma centers - 323
- Health maintenance organizations (HMOs)**
 - catastrophic medical costs insurance - 283
 - HHS payment rates - 204
 - loan repayment revenue - 182
 - mandated health insurance - 317
 - regulation changes - 318
- Health Promotion and Disease Prevention, Office of** - 307
- Hearding Island Inlet** - 153
- Hearing aids** - 287, 319, 575
- Hearnes, Betty** - 23A
- Heart disease** - 319
- Hecht, Chic R-Nev.**
 - covert action notice - 499
 - electoral defeat - 9A, 11A
 - Japanese-American internment reparations - 80
 - Middle East peace plan - 514
- Heflin, Howell D-Ala.**
 - defense authorization - 421
 - drought relief - 603
 - Grove City remedy - 67
 - parental leave - 261
 - pesticide regulation - 141-142
 - rural development - 607
 - Senate leadership - 32
 - Siegen nomination - 76
 - space programs - 728
- Hefner, W.G. Bill D-N.C.** (8)
 - military construction appropriations - 672
- Heintz, Stephen** - 360
- Heinz, John R-Pa.**
 - Canadian trade agreement - 226
 - catastrophic medical costs insurance - 282
 - child adoption - 710
 - comprehensive health care - 295
 - defense authorization - 424-425
 - honoraria - 50
 - HUD/agencies appropriations - 732
 - Liebel nomination - 76
 - long-term care - 295

VA Cabinet status - 627

Helicopters

appropriations - 654, 655, 658-659, 670
carriers - 670
Coast Guard authorization - 594
defense authorization - 401, 405, 407, 418, 429
drug interdiction - 433, 97
Nicaraguan contraband - 474, 488

Helium - 182

Hellfire missiles

appropriations - 652, 658, 667
defense authorization - 405, 417, 429

Helms, Jesse R.-N.C.

abortion - 710, 712
AIDS - 265, 280, 296, 300-306
Angola peace accord - 531
covert action notice - 501
defense appropriations - 672
defense authorization - 421, 422, 423
diplomatic nominations - 458
diplomatic immunity - 109, 111
Ethiopia sanctions - 528
fair housing - 73, 74
food aid programs - 606
foreign aid - 558, 686-695
Great Smoky Mountains wilderness - 163
immigration expansion - 113
INF treaty approval - 15, 379-385, 391-399
Iraq sanctions - 207, 511
Japanese-American internment reparations - 80
lobbying restrictions - 617
Nicaraguan contraband - 483
Noriega ouster attempt - 550-552
pesticide regulation - 141-142
satellite launches - 28, 642
SBA - 581
school prayer - 74
smoking and health study - 207, 208
South Africa sanctions - 537, 581
telephone pornography - 17, 280, 330, 334-337
terrorist arms-sales limits - 505
U.N. funding - 520
Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540
welfare reform - 360

Helsinki accords - 394, 425, 462, 721

Hemophilia - 297, 97

Henry, Charles E. Chip - 27A

Henry, Paul B. R.-Mich. (5)

child-care bill - 368
teacher hiring preferences - 349

Hepatitis-B - 161

Hercules transport planes - 407, 654, 655, 666

Heritage Foundation - 258, 518, 520

Herpes - 307

Herrera, Eduardo - 557

Herrington, John S.

supercollider site - 640

Hertel, Dennis M. D.-Mich. (14)

military base closings - 445
MX, Midgetman missiles - 401, 403, 410
Pentagon procurement policy - 453

Hesse, Martha O. - 175-176

Hetch Hetchy Reservoir - 698

Hetherington, Judith - 562

HHS. See Health and Human Services Department

Higher Education Act of 1965 - 339, 340

Higher Education Assistance Foundation (HEAF) - 339, 340, 342

Higher Education Research Institute - 340

Highway Trust Fund - 593, 636, 724

Highways and roads

appropriations - 723-728

billboard advertising - 590

clean air bill - 143, 147

Davis-Bacon revision - 272

demonstration projects - 724, 725

logging roads - 158, 698

Manassas battlefield - 162, 204, 724, 726

restricted-use lanes - 147

speed limit - 590, 726

wilderness bills - 157-158, 163

Hiking - 151, 163

Hiler, John R.-Ind. (3)

election, 1988 - 20A

Hill, Joseph Lister - 44

Hills, Carla - 127A

Hills, Howard - 545, 547

Hilsher, Gerald L. - 93

Hispanics

alien-amnesty extension - 83

Cavazos appointment - 344-345

census undercount - 635

presidential election, 1988 - 6A

SBA minority programs - 577

Historic preservation. See also Monuments and historic sites; Museums

budget request - 184

Dominica Parliament - 694

military base closings - 444

U.S. Capitol - 149, 249

HIV. See Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)

HMOs. See Health maintenance organizations

Hoagland, Peter - 20A

Hobbs, Charles D. - 364

Hochbruckner, George J. D.-N.Y. (1)

anti-drug bill - 97

defense authorization - 404

Hodel, Donald P.

Arctic refuge oil drilling - 173

offshore oil leases - 698, 699

Palau independence - 545

Park Service reorganization - 148

Reclamation Bureau budget - 184

Holland, Arthur - 99

Hollings, Ernest F. D.-S.C.

bugged Moscow embassy - 539, 540

campaign finance - 41, 43, 46

children's TV - 580

Coast Guard authorization - 594-595

Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 735

INF treaty approval - 379, 399

Ingham transfer - 585, 723

Japanese-American reparations - 80

media cross-ownership - 84, 584, 735

NASA authorization - 637

product liability - 14, 573

satellite launches - 642

Senate leadership - 32

space station - 27, 732

textile import quotas - 229

transportation worker drug-testing - 587-588

Holloway, Clyde C. R.-La. (8)

election, 1988 - 15A

Holmes, Alan - 223

Holocaust

genocide treaty - 81

Holt, Marjorie S. - 6

Home economics - 183

Home health care

AIDS patients - 296, 298, 306

catastrophic costs insurance - 281, 283-284

comprehensive health care study - 287

disability devices - 321

drug therapy - 284

long-term care - 287, 293, 295

nursing programs - 308

respite care - 282, 284, 290, 291, 295

crisis nurseries - 325

Home loans and mortgages

denials for drug offenders - 108

fair housing - 69, 72

FHA foreclosures/homeless aid - 22-23, 372, 373

home-equity loans - 13, 235-236, 240, 247-248

mortgage revenue bonds - 201, 204, 206

Nehemiah program - 733

VA loans

appropriations - 11, 634, 738

budget request - 193

disabled vets mortgage insurance - 631

down-payment requirement - 634

GI Bill changes - 633-634

Home Savings of America - 244

Homeless persons

AFDC emergency aid - 204

aid appropriations - 729-732

aid authorization - 22-23, 371-373

budget resolution - 195

food programs extension - 605-606

health programs - 296, 300, 309

runaway youths - 87, 119

veterans community care - 631

water-projects authorization - 156

Homosexuals

AIDS bill - 300-304

D.C. student groups - 713, 715

Dyson staff suicide - 54

hate crimes - 121

immigration exclusion - 114

Labor/HHS appropriations - 709-712

Honda Corp. - 580

Honduras

drug trafficking - 551, 558

military construction appropriations - 673-676

Nicaraguan contraband - 19, 470-496

U.S. aid - 471, 678, 691, 693

U.S. troops - 415, 424

Honey

import study - 214

loans - 608, 716-717, 718

surplus distribution to needy - 605

Hong Kong

currency exchange rates - 218

Honig, Bill - 128

Honoraria - 3, 47, 50-52, 616, 618

Hooks, Benjamin L. - 221

Hoover, Herbert - 3A, 5A

Hopi Indians - 149, 637

Horan, Hume A. - 509

Horn, Charles F. - 27A

Horn, Roger - 587

Hornet aircraft - 659

Horses

drought relief - 602

racing - 622

Horton, Frank R.-N.Y. (29)

military base closings - 446

presidential transition funding - 619

Hospices

subacute care for AIDS - 298

Hospitals and medical facilities. See also Nursing homes

abandoned babies - 318

abortion clinics tax status - 207

AIDS

employee protection - 297

patient testing - 303, 304, 306

research facility - 717

zoning - 715

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281, 282, 283, 290

clinical lab regulation - 309-313

community health centers - 323

comprehensive health care study - 287

gray-market pharmaceuticals - 322

Grove City remedy - 63-68

Indian health programs - 699

infant mortality - 326

loan sales plan - 182

lobbying restrictions - 616

medical-device safety - 319, 321

medical waste disposal - 161-162

Medicare payments - 204, 722

military base closings - 445

military malpractice suits - 81-82

nurse education aid - 308-309

nuclear medicine - 169

overseas facilities appropriations - 675, 685, 691

trauma centers - 323-324

VA facilities - 630, 632

Hostage Act of 1868 - 505

Hostages

Iran-contraband affair - 561

House Administration Committee - 7

House of Representatives, U.S.

AIDS Commission - 299

committee chair changes - 7

employee protection - 53-55

Hastings impeachment - 26, 74-75

leadership, 100th Cong. - 3, 5-7

memberships

changes (tables) - 4, 20A

defeated incumbents - 15A

elections, 1988 - 14A-20A

freshmen, 1946-88 (table) - 56

honoraria (table) - 51-52

lists - 8-9, 17A-18A

party makeup (tables) - 14A, 17A

pledge of allegiance - 49

Housing. See also Home loans and mortgages; Homeless persons; Housing and Urban Development Department; Housing assistance and public housing; Low-Income Home-Energy Assistance Program

census survey of heating, plumbing - 635

discrimination ban - 25, 61, 68-74, 78

Grove City remedy - 64, 66

handicapped access - 69-74, 631

radon abatement - 207, 151

spousal impoverishment - 286-287

student-loan eligibility - 18, 184, 337-343

tax exclusion for home sale - 202, 208

weatherization - 698

Housing and Community Development Act of 1987 - 372

Housing and Urban Development Department (HUD)

appropriations - 140, 728-733

budget request - 192

fair housing - 25, 68-74

homeless aid - 23, 372, 373

Indian housing - 275

public housing security - 88

urban development action grants - 23

Housing assistance and public housing

alcohol, drug abuse recovery - 87

benefits denial for drug offenders - 99, 101-102, 109

budget request - 192

budget resolution - 194, 198

college facilities loan sales - 182

construction subsidies - 192

Davis-Bacon revision - 272

disaster relief - 168

drug-trafficking penalties - 88

government loan sales - 182

homeless aid - 371, 372

HUD appropriations - 728-733

Indian programs - 275-276

legislative summary - 22-23

Mexican border aid - 276

migrant farm workers - 604

military allowances - 406

Nehemiah program - 733

rental development grants - 192

rental vouchers - 192

rural loan sales - 182
 school impact aid - 334
 South Africa sanctions - 529
 tax technical corrections - 23, 199-208

Houston, Tex.
 air-quality standards - 144
 VA foreclosures - 634
 water-projects authorization - 153

Hovercraft - 418, 670

Howard Air Force Base - 408

Howard, Dan - 438-439

Howard, James J. D-N.J. (3)
 death - 4, 7, 590, 16A

Howard, Jerry - 293

Howard University - 339

Hoyer, Steny H. D-Md. (5)
 federal pay raise - 720, 722
 House leadership - 6

Hsiao, William C. - 328, 329

Hubbard, Carroll Jr. D-Ky. (1)
 HUD appropriations - 731

Huckaby, Jerry D-La. (5)
 Alaska logging limits - 159
 cotton acreage diversion - 607
 nuclear emergency monitoring - 173
 South Africa sanctions - 534, 535

HUD. See *Housing and Urban Development Department*

Hudson, Henry E. - 450

Hudson River Basin - 154, 155

Hufstadler, Shirley M. - 76

Hughes Aircraft Co. - 688

Hughes-Ryan amendment - 499

Hughes, William J. D-N.J. (2)
 anti-drug bill - 98, 99, 102, 103, 106
 federal contract fraud - 118
 handgun wait period - 102
 medical waste disposal - 162
 ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160
 plastic-gun ban - 82

Hulings, Joseph - 539

Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV).
 See *Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)*

Human rights
 El Salvador - 678, 681-682
 foreign police aid - 88
 INF treaty approval - 394
 Iraq sanctions - 510-511
 Kenya - 685, 692
 Moscow summit - 461, 462-463
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
 Philippines - 694
 South Africa sanctions - 527
 Soviet trade status - 425, 721

Humphrey, Gordon J. R-N.H.
 abortion - 207, 710, 712, 714
 Afghanistan accord - 467-470
 congressional pay, honoraria - 49, 50
 defense authorization - 423
 fair housing - 73-74
 Grove City remedy - 65
 INF treaty approval - 379, 384-386, 392, 396
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 709-710
 nuclear accident insurance - 170
 polygraph tests - 268
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 721
 welfare reform - 360
 World Bank funding - 687, 697

Humphrey, Hubert H. Jr. - 30, 32

Humphrey, Hubert H. III - 11A

Hungary
 Soviet arms cuts - 463, 464

Hunger
 Ethiopia - 423
 food aid programs - 605-606
 Mozambique famine aid - 680

Hunter, Duncan R-Calif. (45)
 defense authorization - 404, 409, 415
 drug interdiction - 432-433, 99
 House leadership - 7

Hunters Point naval base - 448-449

Hunting
 endangered species protection - 156
 Montana wilderness - 158
 wild rivers protection - 164

Hurricanes
 damage control projects - 153, 154
 Jamaica relief - 693
 Nicaragua aftermath - 472

Hussein (King) - 459, 513-517, 689-690

Hussein, Saddam - 439

Hutto, Earl D-Fla. (1)
 anti-drug bill - 97
 Coast Guard authorization - 595
 defense authorization - 401

Hyde Amendment - 708

Hyde, Henry J. R-Ill. (6)
 abortion - 708, 712
 covert action notice - 502-505
 defense authorization - 410
 foreign aid/drug control - 559
 Grove City remedy - 66
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 485-487, 495, 498, 523
 Noriega ouster attempt - 557
 terrorist arms sales limits - 504

Hydrocarbons
 clean-air bill - 143, 144, 147

Hydroelectric. See *Electric power*

IBM - 115, 264

Icahn, Carl C. - 250

ICBMs. See *Intercontinental ballistic missiles*

ICC. See *Interstate Commerce Commission*

Idaho
 commemorative coins - 249
 earthworm harvester - 581
 endangered species protection - 156
 wilderness water rights - 158

Idaho Falls, Idaho - 422, 702

IDB. See *Inter-American Development Bank*

IFC. See *International Finance Corporation*

IHS. See *Indian Health Service*

Illinois. See also *Chicago*
 AIDS testing - 304, 306
 drought relief - 604
 education savings plan - 347
 Medicaid - 286
 military base closings - 439, 445, 449
 nuclear emergency monitoring - 173
 rails to trails - 151
 supercollider site - 28, 640
 water-projects authorization - 152, 154-156

Illinois River - 154

IMET. See *International Military Education and Training*

Immigration and emigration. See also *Deportation; Immigration and Naturalization Service; Refugees*
 alien-amnesty extension - 83-84
 census count of aliens - 635
 detained Cubans - 113-114
 education aid - 332, 333
 judicial review rights - 627
 political exclusions - 114
 private bills - 53
 Soviet defectors - 416
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540
 visa expansion - 112-114

Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS)
 alien-amnesty extension - 83-84
 deportation reports - 53
 drug enforcement - 88, 90
 immigration expansion - 112

Marial Cubans - 113

Immunosuppressive drugs - 284, 290, 291, 299

Impeachment
 Hastings case - 26, 74-75
 Nixon (Walter) case - 26, 75

Imperial Valley, Calif. - 166

Incest
 abortion funding - 706-715

Income taxes
 bounced check penalty - 200
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281-283, 289-292
 child-care credit - 354, 357-363, 365-368
 collection efficiency - 718, 720
 deductions
 business expenses
 artists, writers - 199, 202, 205, 206
 non-accountable plans - 357-358
 rural mail carrier mileage - 202
 telephones - 201
 day-care expense - 606
 home-equity loans - 13, 247
 meal costs - 202, 362-363
 mutual fund expenses - 201
 earned income credit - 187, 208, 256-258, 356
 exclusions
 education savings bonds - 345-347
 employer education aid - 201, 204, 206, 345, 347
 home sale - 202, 208
 state, local bond interest - 133, 232
 fraudulent returns, innocent spouses - 202, 205
 ID number - 358, 360
 installment contracts - 207
 Iran-contra affair - 561
 long-term health care - 294-295
 Meese resignation - 78
 Nicaraguan contra family aid - 494
 refund withholding - 357, 361
 student exemption - 18, 201, 345
 tax technical corrections - 16, 199-208
 taxpayers bill of rights - 201-202

Independent Bankers Association of America - 232

Independent Insurance Agents of America - 231, 574

India
 U.S. aid - 685

Indian Affairs, Bureau of (BIA) - 331, 334, 698

Indian Affairs Committee, Senate Select - 7

Indian Development Finance Corporation - 637

Indian Financing Act - 637

Indian Health Service (IHS) - 87, 300, 328

Indian Housing Act of 1988 - 275-276

Indiana
 acid rain - 145
 bank insurance powers - 235
 drought relief - 604
 education savings plan - 347

Indians
 Alaska native corporations - 200, 205, 206, 207
 Aleut evacuation compensation - 26, 80-81
 archaeological site protection - 153
 Arctic refuge drilling - 174
 Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
 business loan fund - 637, 22C
 drug abuse treatment - 87
 drug control on reservations - 90
 education - 195, 331, 334, 698
 fishing issues - 203, 701
 gambling regulation - 622
 health programs - 195, 328, 698, 699

housing - 275-276

JOBS programs - 355

Navajo-Hopi relocation - 149, 636-637

Nicaraguan contras - 476, 483

Oregon rivers bill - 164

School impact aid - 334

South Dakota water supply - 167

Vietnam veterans memorial - 620

water rights - 166-167

Individual retirement accounts (IRAs)
 gold coin investments - 203
 pension portability - 25, 271

Industrial revenue bonds - 232

Inexpensive Book Distribution Program - 331

INF. See *Intermediate-range nuclear-force treaty*

Infants. See also *Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program*
 abandoned babies - 318
 alcohol, drug abuse prevention - 87
 Medicaid coverage - 22, 286, 315, 326
 mortality reduction - 323, 325-326, 328
 parental leave - 24, 261-263, 365
 sudden infant death syndrome - 369

Information Agency, U.S. (USIA) - 505, 733

Information classification. See also *Privacy*
 covert action notice - 502
 federal secrecy pledges - 721
 GAO Honduras aid report - 471
 INF treaty approval - 393
 Noriega ouster attempt - 557
 North trial - 560-567
 technology transfer - 405
 Toshiba sale - 405

Wright Nicaragua disclosures
 controversy (box) - 486-487
 covert action notice - 498, 503-504
 ethics probe - 34, 39
 foreign aid appropriation - 691
 session summary - 10, 20, 458-459

Infrared equipment - 165, 405, 429, 667

Ingham - 585, 723

Inland Waterways Trust Fund - 152, 155

Inouye, Daniel K. D-Hawaii
 foreign aid appropriations - 682-693
 Gramm CFTC appointment - 607-608
 Indian health - 328
 Jewish refugee schools - 57, 691
 Kuwait arms sales - 508
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 713
 NSF authorization - 640
 public broadcasting - 582-583
 Senate leadership - 3-5, 30-34
 World Bank funding - 696

INS. See *Immigration and Naturalization Service*

Insects. See *Pests and pesticides*

Inspectors general
 CIA - 523, 524
 DOD investigations - 408
 extension authorization - 622-623
 Veterans Administration - 626, 627

Institute for Research on the Economics of Taxation - 317

Institute of Medicine - 194, 301

Institute of Peace, U.S. - 348

Institute on Aging - 296

Insull, Samuel - 238

Insurance. See also *Crop insurance; Health insurance; Liability insurance; Life insurance*
 antitrust exemption - 14, 572, 573-575
 banking - 230-241
 Canadian trade agreement - 225
 controlled foreign firms - 203
 fair housing - 72
 flood insurance - 154, 156
 HIV positives - 303, 713, 715

Nicaraguan contra aid - 473, 474
 OPIIC bill - 521, 687
 private school aid - 331
 title insurance - 72

Intellectual property rights. *See also Copyright; Patents*
 Interior appropriations - 698, 699, 701
 trade bill - 211

Intelligence affairs. *See also Central Intelligence Agency; Defense Intelligence Agency; Espionage; National Security Agency*
 agencies authorization - 521-525
 covert-operations notice - 10, 20
 drug interdiction - 430, 432
 INF treaty monitoring - 384, 388-395
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 479
 NSA gear for National Guard - 407
 plastic-gun ban exemption - 82
 South Africa sanctions - 525-538
 START implications - 391-392

Intelligence Committee, House - 7,
 486-487

Interagency Council on the Homeless -
 372

Inter-American Development Bank -
 695, 696

Inter-American Dialogue - 481

Intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs). *See also Midgetman; MX missiles; SS-25 missiles; Strategic defense initiative*
 SALT II sublimits - 412, 421-422
 Soviet arsenal - 387
 space-based interceptors - 404
 test notice agreement - 462

Interior Department, U.S.
 Alaska logging limits - 159
 appropriations - 698-701
 Arctic refuge drilling - 173-174
 Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
 budget request - 184, 186
 cave protection - 168
 coal-slurry pipelines - 175
 endangered species protection - 157
 firefighting emergencies - 165
 Great Smoky Mountain wilderness - 163
 Indian drug treatment - 87
 Indian schools - 334
 Manassas battlefield - 163
 naval petroleum reserves - 196
 offshore oil leases - 701
 Palau independence - 545, 546
 Park Service reorganization - 148
 Presidio transfer - 449
 rails-to-trails bill - 151
 war memorials - 619-620
 western water programs - 602-603
 Wright ethics probe - 35, 37

Intermediate-range nuclear-force (INF) treaty
 amendment options (box) - 383
 congressional approval - 379-399
 covert action notice - 501
 defense authorization - 405, 412-413, 420, 422, 423, 434
 Foreign Relations Committee reservation (box) - 394
 Moscow summit - 461
 rules, timetable (box) - 381
 session summary - 15, 377
 spy satellite debate - 522-524, 663

Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
 appropriations - 718-722
 federal debt collection - 357, 359, 361
 harassment protection - 16, 199, 201-202
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 494
 penalties - 200
 pension reversions - 270
 tuition-prepayment plan - 346-347
 valuation tables - 200

International Association of Chiefs of Police - 100

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. *See World Bank*

International Center for Peace in the Middle East - 517

International Claims Settlement Act -
 120

International Court of Justice (World Court)
 human rights - 463
 PLO mission - 518, 519

International Development Association - 186, 687, 692, 696, 697

International development banks
 budget request - 186
 drug control - 88, 558
 environmental protection - 685
 foreign aid appropriations - 686, 691-692

International Development Cooperation Agency - 212

International Emergency Economic Powers Act (IEEPA) - 535

International Finance Corporation (IFC) -
 692, 696, 697

International Fund for Agricultural Development - 685

International Fund for Ireland - 685

International Health Corps - 323

International Labor Organization (ILO) -
 275

International Military Education and Training (IMET) program - 682, 690

International Monetary Fund - 510

International organizations. *See also International development banks; United Nations; World Bank*
 appropriations - 735
 lobbying restrictions - 617

International Trade Administration -
 211

International Trade Commission, U.S. (ITC)
 Canadian trade agreement - 226, 227
 import relief - 210-211
 Lieberman court nomination - 62, 76

INTERNET - 352

Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC) - 193, 589-590

Intestinal cancer - 629

Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum - 723

Inventions. *See also Patents*
 federal employees - 154
 medical-device regulation - 319-320

Investor Responsibility Research Center - 526

Iowa
 rails to trails - 151
 WIC coupons for farmers' markets - 364

IPSECO - 545-547

Iran. *See also Iran-contra scandal; Iran-Iraq war*
 accidental launch protection - 410
 Afghan refugees - 468
 chemical weapons - 511
 Chinese missile sales - 688
 drug trafficking - 552
 Israel missile sales - 498
 Moscow summit - 464
 Saudi relations - 509
 Stinger missiles - 683
 terrorist arms-sales limits - 504

Iran-contra scandal
 covert-operations notice - 10, 20, 498-505
 intelligence authorization - 523, 524
 Meese resignation - 78
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
 North trial - 560-567
 Persian Gulf policy - 435

Iran-Iraq war

Soviet missiles - 394
 Soviet-U.S. relations - 464
 U.N. role - 519, 531
 U.S. Persian Gulf policy - 434-439

Iraq. *See also Iran-Iraq war*
 chemical weapons - 508
 Meese resignation - 78
 sanctions for chemical warfare - 20, 207, 505, 510-511, 688

IRAs. *See Individual retirement accounts*

Ireland
 U.S. aid - 186, 680, 685, 694
 U.S. immigration encouragement - 26, 112-114

Ireland, Andy R-Fla. (10)
 Pentagon procurement policy - 452

Iron and steel industry
 Canadian trade agreement - 224
 Lieberman nomination - 76-77
 metals research - 646
 South Africa sanctions - 527, 532
 trade bill - 211

Irrigation
 All-American Canal repairs - 166
 Animas-LaPlata project - 167
 appropriations - 701-705
 canal construction - 184
 Central Utah Project - 166-167
 drainage system repairs - 175
 rural development - 607
 Umatilla River project - 164
 wilderness water rights - 158

IRS. *See Internal Revenue Service*

Israel
 Aqaba Pipeline - 79
 campaign finance - 31
 free-trade agreement - 29
 Middle East peace plan - 512-517
 Moscow summit - 464
 PLO mission - 518
 radio relay station - 521, 687
 South Africa sanctions - 529, 532
 U.S. aid - 186, 677-695
 occupied territories - 680, 685, 690
 weapons
 arms purchases - 506, 510
 Iran-contra affair - 500, 561
 Kuwait arms sales - 20, 505-508, 687
 research, development - 431, 510
 Saudi missiles - 508
 stand-off weapons - 653, 669
 third-party sales - 498

Italy
 Persian Gulf policy - 435
 South Africa sanctions - 536
 Toronto economic summit - 697

ITC. *See International Trade Commission, U.S.*

Iuli, Matthew K. - 40

Ivory - 157

675
 nuclear cooperation pact - 548-549
 ozone-layer protection - 150
 Persian Gulf policy - 435
 Philippine aid - 542
 South Africa sanctions - 532, 536
 Toronto economic summit - 697
 Toshiba sanctions - 216-217, 408, 656
 trade bill - 218, 221
 untied loans - 675
 U.S. veterans radiation compensation - 629

Japanese-Americans
 internment reparations - 26, 80-81

Japanese Technical Literature Program - 643

Jeffords, James M. R-Vt. (A1)
 child-care bill - 367, 368
 dairy price supports - 604
 disability devices - 321
 minimum wage - 258, 259
 PAC contributions - 45
 pension portability - 271
 polygraph tests - 266
 Senate election - 8A, 10A
 student-loan defaults - 340, 341

Jerusalem - 513

Jews. *See also Nazis*
 Grove City remedy - 66
 Middle East peace plan - 512-517
 presidential election, 1988 - 6A
 Sephardic refugee schools - 57, 691
 Soviet emigration - 462, 738

Jiyyun, Tian - 509

Job Corps Centers - 709

Job Opportunities and Basic Skills Training Program (JOBS) - 352-363

Job Training Partnership Act
 budget request - 184
 drought relief - 602
 Grove City remedy - 64
 trade bill - 215
 welfare reform - 353

Job training programs. *See also Trade adjustment assistance; Vocational schools*
 appropriations - 711
 benefits denial for drug offenders - 99
 budget request - 184
 budget resolution - 195, 199
 child-care workers - 366
 dislocated workers - 215
 farm worker programs - 602
 homeless aid - 371-373
 literacy programs - 333
 summer youth programs - 257
 targeted-jobs tax credit - 201, 204, 206, 709
 veterans programs - 11, 632-633, 738
 welfare reform - 349-364
 WIN program - 370

JOBS. *See Job Opportunities and Basic Skills Training Program*

Jogging - 151

Johns Hopkins University - 31, 314

Johnson & Johnson - 219

Johnson, Janice - 310

Johnson, Lyndon B.
 legislative record - 10
 minority business - 576
 presidential election, 1964 - 5A
 Robb election - 11A
 Senate leadership - 5, 30, 32

Johnson, Nancy L. R-Conn. (6)
 child-care bill - 348
 defense authorization - 411

Johnson (Robert Wood) Foundation -
 314

Johnson, Tim D-S.D. (A1)
 drunken driving - 103

Johnston, Harry A. - 17A

Johnston, J. Bennett D-La.
 Arctic refuge drilling - 19, 173-174
 budget resolution - 199

coal-slurry pipelines - 175
 defense authorization - 421, 424
 energy/water appropriations - 703-705
 FERC commissioners - 176
 HUD/NASA appropriations - 731-733
 Japan Aegis sales/burden-sharing - 661, 671
 nuclear accident insurance - 169-171
 offshore oil leases - 699-701
 oil overcharges - 705
 Palau independence - 545-547
 research fund earmarking - 668
 SDI - 658
 Senate leadership - 4, 5, 30-34
 superconducting supercollider - 641
Joint Chiefs of Staff
 command reorganization - 408
 European forces balance - 465
 INF treaty approval - 382, 385-390
Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations - 310
Joint Federal Task Force on Illegal Drug Laboratories - 67
Joint STARS radar - 659
Joint Taxation Committee - 290
Jones Act of 1920 - 586
Jones, Ben - 16A
Jones, Charles O. - 10
Jones, Walter B. D.-N.C. (1)
 anti-drug bill - 97
 Davis-Bacon revision - 273
 military base closings - 440, 444
 Noriega ouster attempt - 552, 553
 oceans policy review - 585
Jontz, Jim D.-Ind. (5)
 drought relief - 604
 election, 1988 - 15A
 highway demonstration projects - 726
 PAC contributions - 45
 student-loan default - 341
Jordan
 Meese resignation - 78
 Middle East peace plan - 512-517
 Moscow summit - 464
 U.S. aid - 680, 685, 689
Jordan River, Miss. - 153
Jordan, Robert B. III - 23A
JTIDS communications - 662
Judge, Thomas L. - 23A
Judicial Conference, U.S. - 74, 120
Judiciary Committee, House - 7, 584-585
 leadership changes - 7
Juniata River - 153
Justice Assistance, Bureau of - 90
Justice Department, U.S. See also Attorneys, U.S.; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Immigration and Naturalization Service
 agency compartmentalizing - 615
 Alaska pulp mill worker firing - 159
 appropriations - 733-736
 budget request - 192
 Canadian trade agreement - 227
 child pornography - 92, 107
 children's TV - 13, 571, 578
 covert action notice - 499
 drug enforcement
 appropriations - 92
 chemicals diversion - 89
 civil penalties - 91, 102
 money laundering - 93, 95, 96
 policy - 86, 102-103
 seizure procedures - 89
 session summary - 25
 state-local aid - 90
 fair housing - 68-74
 handgun wait period - 90, 98, 100, 102, 110
 HIV-positive discrimination - 302
 independent-counsel law - 123-127
 insider trading - 252

inspector general - 622-623
 investigative authority - 623
 Japanese-American internment reparations - 26
 juvenile justice system - 119
 Meese resignation - 61, 77-79
 Noriega report - 80
 North trial - 560-567
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 PLO mission - 517-519
 pornography - 106
 price-fixing law - 132
 religious violence - 121
 security background checks - 525
 sentencing guidelines - 128
 St Germain confirmation - 35, 40, 16A
 Thornburgh confirmation - 79-80
Juvenile delinquency
 education aid - 331
 gang-related crime - 87, 90, 96
 homeless aid - 373
 prevention act authorization - 91, 119
Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act - 91, 119
Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, Office of - 91
Juvenile Justice Assistance program - 196

K

K Mart Corp. - 129
Kampelman, Max M. - 383, 385, 488
Kanorski, Paul E. D.-Pa. (11)
 savings and loan crisis - 246
Kansas
 water-projects authorization - 153
Kansas City, Mo. - 155
Kansas, University of - 348
Kaplan, Roger S. - 122
Kaptur, Marcy D.-Ohio (9)
 South Africa sanctions - 532
 World War II memorial - 620
Karnes, David K. R.-Neb.
 electoral defeat - 9A, 11A
 plant-closing notice - 213
 savings and loan crisis - 245
Kasich, John R. R.-Ohio (12)
 military base closings - 446
 SDI - 404
Kassebaum, Nancy Landon R.-Kan.
 aviation liability - 591
 firearms detection - 108
 INF treaty approval - 380, 392
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 474, 478, 493
 plant-closing notice - 213
 U.N. funding - 519, 520
Kasten, Bob R.-Wis.
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 foreign aid appropriations - 676-695
 Kuwait arms sales - 508
 plant-closing notice - 213
 U.N. funding - 520
Kastenmeier, Robert W. D.-Wis. (2)
 animal patents - 644
 copyright treaty - 114-115
 court operations improvement - 120
 fair housing - 72
 patent-misuse doctrine - 119
 record rentals ban - 85
 satellite TV shows - 584-585
 trademark bill - 116
Kawasaki Corp. - 580
KC-135 tanker planes - 658
Kean, Thomas H. - 358
Keel, Alton - 386
Kelley, Edward J. III - 239
Kellner, Leon - 550
Kelly, Richard B. - 129
Kemp, Jack F. R.-N.Y. (31)
 defense authorization - 410
 HUD nomination - 130A-131A
 PLO mission - 517-519
Kennedy, Anthony M.
 civil rights law - 122
 gray-market imports - 129-130
 independent-counsel law - 123
 Supreme Court confirmation - 26
Kennedy, Edward M. D.-Mass.
 AIDS research - 302-303
 alien-amnesty extension - 84
 Cavazos appointment - 344
 child-care bill - 365
 civil rights law - 122
 community health centers - 323
 comprehensive health care - 295
 Davis-Bacon revision - 272
 deafness institute - 307
 defense authorization - 420-425
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 105, 108, 112, 434
 education savings bonds - 18, 207, 280, 345, 346
 fair housing - 73
 Grove City remedy - 65, 67
 HMO regulations - 318
 immigration reform - 26, 112-113
 infant mortality - 326
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 710-711
 mandated health insurance - 21, 313-318
 media cross-ownership - 84, 584, 735
 Meese resignation - 77
 minimum wage - 255, 260, 261
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 491
 Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 551, 554
 nurse education aid - 308
 occupational health risk notice - 264
 polygraph tests - 268-269
 preschool education - 348
 Senate leadership - 30, 32, 33
 Thornburgh confirmation - 79-80
 U.N. voting records - 687
Kennedy, Joseph P. II D.-Mass. (8)
 airport landing fees - 726
 defense authorization - 415
 World Bank funding - 696
Kennedy, Susan Estabrook - 238
Kennelly, Barbara B. D.-Conn. (1)
 tax technical corrections - 205
 welfare reform - 350
Kentucky
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175
 water-projects authorization - 152
Kentucky River (North Fork) - 152
Kenya
 U.S. aid - 685, 690, 692
Kerrey, Robert - 30, 9A, 10A, 11A
Kerry, John D.-Mass.
 Afghanistan accord - 469
 foreign aid/drug control - 558
 INF treaty approval - 380
 minority business - 131
 money laundering - 108
 Noriega ouster attempt - 551-554
 Senate leadership - 10A
 terrorist arms-sales limits - 505
KH-9 satellites - 522
KH-11 satellites - 522
Khamenei, Ali - 439
Khmer Rouge - 540-541
Khomeini, Ruhallah - 410, 439
Kildee, Dale E. D.-Mich. (7)
 child-care bill - 348, 366, 368
 minimum wage - 257
Kilpatrick, Robert - 131
King, Coretta Scott - 255-256
King Harbor, Calif. - 153
Kirkpatrick, Jeanne J. - 386
Kissimmee River Demonstration Project - 154
Kissinger, Henry A. - 15, 380, 465
Kitty Hawk - 653

Knabe, Don - 24A
Knox-class frigates - 418, 654, 662
Kohl, Herbert - 30, 11A
Kongsberg Vaapenfabrikk - 212, 216-217
Konnyu, Ernie - R-Calif. (12)
 electoral defeat - 15A
Koop, C. Everett
 AIDS testing - 300, 345
 nicotine addiction - 22, 327
Koperski, Mike - 17A
Korean War veterans benefits - 634
 job programs - 632-633
 memorial - 620
Koshiba, Joshua - 546
Kostmayer, Peter H. D.-Pa. (8)
 election, 1988 - 15A
 Noriega ouster attempt - 557
Kozak, Michael G. - 555, 556
Krasnoyarsk radar station - 463, 672
Kreshool, Jacob - 23A
Kruggerands - 526
Ku Klux Klan - 32
Kunin, Madeleine M. - 23A
Kurds - 20, 207, 510-511, 688
Kurland, Philip - 76
Kusserow, Richard P. - 310
Kuwait
 arms sales - 20, 460, 505-508, 683, 687, 689
 tanker protection - 423, 434-437
Kyl, Jon R.-Ariz. (4)
 defense authorization - 404, 409, 415
 military base closings - 444, 446
 South Africa sanctions - 532, 533, 536

L

La Prensa - 472, 481, 489, 691,
Labeling
 alcohol health warnings - 22, 92, 107, 110, 326-327
 art materials - 580
 cigarette warnings - 22, 327-328
 dangerous toys - 580
Labor and Human Resources Committee, House - 321
Labor Department, U.S.
 appropriations - 92, 706-713
 aviation worker protection
 mergers - 727
 whistleblowers - 592
 child-support enforcement - 352
 Davis-Bacon revision - 24, 272, 273
 JOBS displacement - 355
 minimum wage - 260, 261
 pension reversions - 270
 polygraph ban - 266-268
 shipyard safety - 424
 state employment offices - 739
 trade bill - 211, 215, 219
 veterans job programs - 633
 welfare reform - 359
Labor Party (Israel) - 79, 512-517
Labor Statistics, Bureau of
 veterans unemployment studies - 633
 working women - 365
Labor unions
 air traffic controllers - 593
 airline mergers - 723, 727-728
 Alaska pulp mill worker firing - 159
 alien-amnesty extension - 83
 aviation whistleblowers - 592
 congressional staff protection - 54
 Davis-Bacon revision - 24, 271-273
 drug testing - 29, 571-572, 587-588
 employer-paid tuition - 347
 food stamp ban for strikers - 131
 Hatch Act revision - 621
 international labor standards - 275
 JOBS displacement - 355

Liebler nomination - 76-77
 mandated health insurance - 317
 military-base contracting - 414
 minimum wage - 255-261
 Nicaraguan opposition aid - 691
 occupational health risk notice - 265, 266
 PAC contributions - 45
 pension reversions - 270
 plant-closing notice/trade bill - 213, 219, 220
 South Africa sanctions - 535
 U.S. aid to Solidarity - 680

Lacovara, Philip A. - 38

LaFalce, John J. D-N.Y. (32)
 defense authorization - 415
 savings and loan crisis - 245-246
 SBA minority program - 576, 577
 women-owned business aid - 582

Lagomarsino, Robert J. R-Calif. (19)
 House leadership - 7
 Palau independence - 547
 Park Service reorganization - 148

Lajes Air Base - 656, 664

Lake Chelan - 163

Lake Fontana - 163

Lake Kocanusa - 153

Lake Pontchartrain - 152

Lakeport Lake - 153

Lamb, Richard E. - 552

LAMPS helicopters - 438

Lance missiles - 387, 652, 667

Land and Water Conservation Fund - 151, 163, 699

Land Management, Bureau of (BLM)
 cave protection - 168
 old growth timber definition - 698
 waste-sites transfer curbs - 164-165

Landers, William - 562

Lane, Joe - 27A

Langdon, Jerry J. - 175-176

Language. See also *English language*;
Foreign languages
 deafness institute - 296
 TDDs for impaired - 583-584

Langham Act of 1946 - 115

Lasers
 ASAT missile ban - 411
 futuristic missiles - 392
 isotope separation - 422
 SDI - 425, 428
 submarine communications - 417, 666

Latin America. See also *Caribbean area*;
Central America; *Hispanics*; *specific countries*
 drug-control cooperation - 93, 685, 691
 Noriega ouster attempt - 552, 555, 556
 session summary - 458-459
 Webb resignation - 413
 World Bank funding - 696

Latta, Delbert H. R-Ohio (5)
 retirement - 7

Laughlin, Greg - 17A

Lautenberg, Frank R. D-N.J.
 drunk-driving grants - 593-594
 electoral victory - 10A, 11A
 FERC commissioners - 175-176
 HUD/agencies appropriations - 732-733
 Kuwait arms sales - 506, 508
 medical waste disposal - 161
 military base closings - 448
 ocean-dumping of sewage sludge - 160
 transportation appropriations - 726, 727

Lavi aircraft - 506, 510, 677, 689

Law Enforcement Steering Committee - 27, 82, 100

Law profession and practice
 attorneys' fees - 122
 employee legal aid plans - 201
 federal job protection - 625

insurance antitrust exemption - 574
 IRS audit interviews - 202
 lobbying restrictions - 617, 618
 occupational health risks - 263-266
 product liability - 14, 572, 573-575
 aircraft - 590-591
 fishing vessels - 594
 trademark protection - 115-116
 veterans review rights - 21, 628, 629

Law-Related Education - 331

Lawn, John C. - 551

Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law - 131

LCAC ships - 670

LCV. See *League of Conservation Voters*

Leach, Jim R-Iowa (1)
 bank securities powers - 237
 Palau independence - 544, 547
 South Africa sanctions - 528, 529, 532
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 541

Lead
 drinking water protection - 167-168

League of Conservation Voters (LCV) - 34

League of Savings Institutions, U.S. - 40, 244-245

Leahy, Patrick J. D-Vt.
 agricultural biotechnology - 644
 agriculture appropriations - 717
 drought relief - 603
 food aid programs - 606
 Gramm CFTC appointment - 607-608
 honoraria - 50
 HUD/agencies appropriations - 732-733
 Liebler nomination - 77
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 492
 patent-misuse doctrine - 119
 pesticide regulation - 139, 141-142
 rural development - 607
 Senate leadership - 4
 Siegan nomination - 76

Lee, Robert E. - 162, 204

Legal Services Corporation (LSC)
 appropriations - 733, 735-736
 budget request - 192
 budget resolution - 196

Legislative process
 glossary - 3E-13E
 how a bill becomes a law (chart) - 14E
 legislative process in brief - 15E-17E
 private bills - 53

Legislative veto
 Chadha case - 125
 foreign aid account transfers - 692

Lehman, John F. Jr. - 413, 451

Lehman, William D-Fla. (17)
 offshore oil leases - 699
 refugee aid - 694
 transportation appropriations - 723-728

Leino, Jeanette - 160

Leland, Mickey D-Texas (18)
 AIDS bill - 303-304, 305
 census undercount - 635
 international health corps - 323
 Postal Service budget status - 635
 South Africa sanctions - 525
 WIC coupons for farmers' markets - 364

Lent, Norman F. R-N.Y. (4)
 acid rain - 143
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 291
 ocean-dumping of sewage sludge - 160

Leonard, Richard W. - 526

Lesage/Greenbottom swamp - 154

Less, Anthony A. - 437

Leukemia - 629

Levi, Edward H. - 122

Levin, Carl D-Mich.
 campaign finance - 41
 clinical lab regulation - 313

defense authorization - 421, 422
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 108, 112, 420, 434
 independent-counsel law - 124
 INF treaty approval - 380
 lobbying restrictions - 616
 Meese resignation - 78
 Middle East peace plan - 513, 514
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 403
 Pentagon procurement policy - 452
 SBA minority programs - 578
 whistleblower protection - 613, 625

Levin, Sander M. D-Mich. (17)
 death penalty - 101

Levine, Mel D-Calif. (27)
 Kuwait arms sales - 507
 Middle East peace plan - 512, 514
 space programs - 731

Levy, David L. - 350-351

Lewis, Jerry R-Calif. (35)
 anti-drug bill - 103
 defense authorization - 427
 House leadership - 3, 6
 military base closings - 448, 449
 pledge of allegiance - 49

Lewis, John D-Ga. (5)
 plant-closing notice - 213

Lewis, Tom R-Fla. (12)
 Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149

LHX helicopters - 669

Liability insurance
 aircraft - 590-591
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 consumer products - 573-575
 fishing vessel injury - 594
 nuclear accidents - 169-171
 space launches - 27-28, 641-642

Libby Dam - 133

Liberal Party (Canada) - 228

Liberia
 U.S. aid ban - 695

Libertarian Party - 6A

Libraries federal aid - 331, 348
 medical library grants - 296
 O'Neill library - 57
 postal subsidies - 720, 721
 trade bill aid - 215
 university consortium - 348

Library of Congress. See also *Congressional Research Service*
 appropriations - 736, 737

Library Services and Construction Act - 348

Libya
 accidental launch protection - 410
 chemical weapons - 511
 Egyptian arms sales - 510
 terrorist arms sales limits - 504
 untied loans - 675
 World Bank funding - 696

Licht, Richard A. - 11A

Liebler, Susan W. - 62, 75, 76-77

Lieberman, Joseph I. - 30, 514, 8A, 10A

Life insurance
 AIDS testing - 303
 church death-benefit plans - 203
 discrimination in job benefits - 200, 206
 minimum wage - 258
 retiree coverage in bankruptcy - 117
 single premium plans - 199, 200, 205, 206
 veterans benefits - 631

LIHEAP. See *Low-Income Home-Energy Assistance Program*

Likud coalition - 512-517

Lilly, Frank - 301

Limited Nuclear Test Ban Treaty of 1963 - 396

Lin, Maya - 620

Lipton, Merle - 526

Literacy programs
 adult education - 333
 appropriations - 710

library aid - 348
 trade bill - 214
 welfare reform - 353

Little Rock, Ark. - 673

Litton Data Systems - 450

Litton Industries - 424

Liver cancer - 629

Livestock and ranching. See also *Meat*
 Animas-LaPlata water projects - 167
 Central Utah water project - 167
 commodities futures trading - 607
 dislocated worker aid - 215
 drought relief - 11, 203, 599, 601-605
 patented farm animals - 28, 644
 taxes - 202, 203, 206
 trade bill - 210
 wolf protection - 156

Lobbying. See also *Agricultural interest groups*; *Arms control groups*; *Business interest groups*; *Civil rights groups*; *Consumer interest groups*; *Environmental interest groups*; *Health interest groups*; *Labor unions*
 campaign finance - 31
 FCC contacts ban - 584
 restrictions bill - 10, 615-618
 veto message (text) - 24C-25C
 tax-exempt organizations - 207

Labsters - 227

Locks. See *Water projects*

Logan Airport - 725, 726

Logging. See *Forestry and forest products*; *National forests*

Long Beach, Calif. - 153

Long, Russell B. - 258

Long Term Care '88 - 293

Loral Corp. - 450

Lorenzo, Frank - 592, 727

Loring Air Force Base - 441

Los Angeles, Calif.
 air-quality standards - 143
 ocean-dumping of sewage sludge - 160
 water-projects authorization - 153

Los Angeles-class submarines
 appropriations - 654, 662, 670
 defense authorization - 405-406, 418, 430

Los Angeles County, Calif. - 154

Los Angeles River - 153

Lott, Trent R-Miss. (5)
 House leadership - 3, 6
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 477
 PAC controls - 45
 Senate election - 8A, 10A, 11A
 telephone pornography - 336-337

Lottieries
 advertising - 116-117

Louisiana
 Aegis shipbuilding - 661, 671
 AIDS testing - 304
 military base closings - 447, 448
 naval shipyards - 424
 oil company overcharges - 705
 South Africa sanctions - 535, 537
 space programs - 728-729
 VA loan defaults - 634
 water-projects authorization - 152-153

Louisiana-Pacific Co. - 159

Low-Income Home-Energy Assistance Program
 appropriations - 706, 708, 709, 711
 budget request - 187
 budget resolution - 196

Lowey, Nita M. - 16A

Lowry Air Force Base - 445

Lowry, Mike D-Wash. (7)
 Arctic refuge drilling - 174
 defense authorization - 415
 drug interdiction - 413
 electoral defeat - 11A
 War Powers Act compliance - 436

LSC. See *Legal Services Corporation*

LTV Steel Co. - 117

Lugar, Richard G. R-Ind.
 defense authorization - 427
 drought relief - 601
 food aid programs - 606
 INF treaty approval - 377, 380, 383,
 388, 392-394, 397
 Middle East peace plan - 517
 pesticide testing - 141-142
 Philippine base accord - 542
 South Africa sanctions - 534
 terrorist arms-sales limits - 505
 U.N. funding - 519

Lujan, Manuel Jr. R-N.M. (1)
 Interior nomination - 130A, 132A
 NASA authorization - 638

Luken, Thomas A. D-Ohio (1)
 PCB regulation - 165
 radon abatement - 152
 smoking report - 327
 telemarketing fraud - 583
 transportation worker drug-testing - 98,
 587-588

Lukens, Donald E. Buz R-Ohio (8)
 South Africa sanctions - 527, 529

Lumber. See *Forestry and forest products*

Lung disease
 black-lung compensation - 12, 738, 739
 NIH programs - 296
 occupational health risk notice - 264
 school asbestos removal - 166

Lungren, Dan R-Calif. (42)
 anti-drug bill - 99-100, 102, 109
 Grove City remedy - 66

Lupis - 631

Lyman-Jones Rural Water System -
 167

Lymphomas - 629, 632

Lyng, Richard E.
 drought relief - 601, 605

Lynn, Barry - 367-368

Lyons, James Ace - 450

M

M-1 tanks
 appropriations - 652, 658, 667
 defense authorization - 404, 417, 429
 Egypt sales - 506, 509-510
 National Guard - 655

M-1A1 tanks - 417, 506, 510, 658

M-60 tanks - 417, 429, 667

M-113 troop carriers - 429

Macdonald, Donald Ian - 301

Machtley, Ron - 35, 15A-16A

Mack, Connie R. Fla. (13)
 PAC contributions - 45
 Senate election - 8A, 9A, 10A

MacKay, Buddy D-Fla. (6)
 Davis-Bacon revision - 273
 electoral defeat - 9A, 10A-11A
 NASA authorization, budget - 197,
 638
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 478
 superconducting supercollider - 641

Maddox, John G. - 49

Madigan, Edward R. R-Ill. (15)
 AIDS bill - 303-306
 clinical lab regulation - 313
 drought relief - 603, 605
 medical-device regulation - 319
 radon abatement - 152
 telephone pornography - 335
 trauma centers - 323, 324

Magazines
 copyright treaty - 114
 credit-card advertising - 248
 deceptive mail curbs - 636

Magna, Utah - 381

Magnet Schools for Educational Im-
provement - 335

Magnetic fusion - 184

Magnetohydrodynamics - 194

Mahallati, Mohammed - 437

Maher, Walter B. - 316, 317

Mail. See *Postal service*

Maine
 Aegis shipbuilding - 661, 671
 air-base mine clearers - 668
 educational savings plan - 347
 naval shipyards - 424

Makseoud, Clevis - 517-518

Mallberg, Leon - 23A

Mallick, George - 35, 37, 38

Mallick, Steve - 37, 38

Malligtoe - 35, 37

Mallino, David - 265

Malpractice. See *Medical ethics*

Mammograms - 283

Manassas National Battlefield Park -
 162-163, 204, 207, 724, 726

Manglapas, Raul - 542, 543

Manigat, Leslie - 680, 686

Mann, Lawrence M. - 132

Mann, Thomas E. - 31, 45

Mansfield, Mike - 30, 32

Manton, Thomas J. D-N.Y. (9)
 Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174
 ocean-dumping of sewage sludge -
 160-161

MAP. See *Military Assistance Program*

Marcos, Ferdinand E. - 543

Maribel Cubans - 113-114, 738

Marijuana - 545, 559

Marine Corps, U.S.
 defense appropriations - 651
 defense authorization - 404, 417-419,
 429
 INF treaty approval - 386

Marine Mammal Commission - 168

Marine Mammal Protection Act of
1972 - 168

Maritime Administration - 594

Maritime affairs. See *Ships and shipping*

Mark torpedoes - 634, 662

Markey, Edward J. D-Mass. (7)
 children's TV - 578-580
 defense authorization - 411-412, 415,
 426
 insider trading - 252
 product liability, insurance - 575
 stock market regulation - 17, 253-255

Marlenee, Ron R-Mont. (2)
 drought relief - 604
 Manassas battlefield - 163
 Montana wilderness - 157
 Park Service reorganization - 149

Marriage and divorce. See also *Estate*
and gift taxes; Pregnancy

AIDS
 premarital testing - 304-305, 306
 spousal notification - 302, 305, 631,
 710
 catastrophic medical costs insurance -
 283
 child-support enforcement - 349-352
 health insurance continuation - 316
 income taxes
 averaging on pensions - 203
 exclusion for home sale - 202
 liability of innocent spouses - 202,
 205
 Medicaid, spousal impoverishment - 21,
 22, 282, 286-287, 295
 military commissary access - 425
 student-loan consolidation - 341

Mars - 192, 464, 638, 728

Marshall Islands - 544

Marshall, Minn. - 153

Marshall, Thurgood
 chastity program - 325
 construction contract affirmative action
 - 131
 gray-market imports - 130

Marshals Service, U.S. - 90

Martin, James G. - 23A, 27A

Martin, Lynn R-Ill. (16)
 House employee protection - 53, 54
 House leadership - 6-7
 military base closings - 445

Martin Marietta - 688

Martin, Thomas S. - 126

Martinez, Bob - 699

Martinez, Matthew G. D-Calif. (30)
 minimum wage - 257
 student-aid programs - 341

Martilla and Kiley Inc. - 365

MARV vehicles - 668

Maryland
 federal agency relocation - 623
 housing aid - 733
 military construction appropriations -
 673
 NSA gear for National Guard - 407
 trauma centers - 323
 water-projects authorization - 153

Maryland, University of - 339

Mason County, W.Va. - 154

Mass transit
 appropriations - 723, 726, 727
 budget request - 193

Massachusetts. See also *Boston*
 clinical lab regulation - 310-311
 ET (jobs) programs - 362, 370
 Irish immigration - 112
 mandated health insurance - 314
 offshore oil leases - 698, 701
 WIC coupons for farmers' markets -
 364

Massachusetts Corporation for Educa-
tional Telecommunications - 348

Massachusetts Port Authority - 725,
 726

MasterCard International Inc. - 583

Maternal and child health program -
 195

Mathematics
 budget resolution - 195
 teacher training - 331-332, 334
 trade bill - 214

Mather Air Force Base, Calif. - 449

Matheson, Scott M. - 22A

Mathias, Charles McC. Jr. - 547

Matlin, Marlee - 307

Matsui, Robert T. D-Calif. (3)
 military base closings - 449
 welfare reform - 364

Matsunaga, Spark M. D-Hawaii
 Japanese-American internment reparations
 - 80

Peace Institute - 348

Senate leadership - 4

Maverick missiles
 advance notice of sales - 693
 Kuwait sales - 20, 506-508, 687, 689
 Saudi sales - 508

Mavroules, Nicholas D-Mass. (6)
 covert action notice - 502
 defense contractors - 416
 MX, Midgetman - 403-404, 410

Maybank, Burnet - 44

Mazzoli, Romano L. D-Ky. (3)
 alien-amnesty extension - 83
 immigration policy - 113-114

McCain, John R-Ariz.
 allied defense burden-sharing - 661
 defense authorization - 423, 425
 honoraria - 50
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 491, 494,
 495, 496
 Persian Gulf policy - 437
 plant-closing notice - 213
 railroad rates - 589
 Senate leadership - 5, 7
 TDDs for deaf - 583-584
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540-541

McCarren-Ferguson Act of 1945 - 14,
 574

McCarren-Walter Act of 1952 - 114

McCarthy, Lee T. - 10A

McClean Credit Union - 122

McCloskey, Frank D-Ind. (8)
 deceptive mail curbs - 636

McClure, James A. R-Idaho
 coal-slurry pipelines - 174
 covert action notice - 501
 CPSC authorization - 581
 defense authorization - 425
 endangered species - 157
 energy/water appropriations - 703
 FERC commissioners - 176
 Interior appropriations - 699-701
 nuclear accident insurance - 170
 nuclear safety agency - 171
 Palau independence - 545
 plastic-gun ban - 82
 Soviet trade - 721

McCollum, Bill R-Fla. (5)
 AIDS testing - 306
 anti-drug bill - 93, 98-106
 handgun wait period - 98, 100-101,
 102, 110
 immigration exclusions - 114
 Legal Services Corporation - 735-736
 pornography - 106
 Senate leadership - 7
 South Africa sanctions - 532

McConnell, Mitch R-Ky.
 campaign finance - 41, 46, 617
 INF treaty approval - 392

McCook, Ill. - 152, 155

McCrery, Jim - 4

McCurdy, Dave D-Okla. (4)
 defense authorization - 401, 415, 426
 drug-free work place - 94
 House leadership - 7
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 472-475, 479,
 488-489, 497
 Noriega oyster attempt - 552-553
 North trial - 566

McDade, Joseph M. R-Pa. (10)
 defense appropriations - 657, 658
 House leadership - 7

McDonnell Douglas Corp. - 450

McEachern, Paul - 23A

McFarlane, Robert C. - 79, 560, 562

McGlotten, Robert M. - 256, 261

McGoldrick, Fred - 548

McGrath Creek, Tex. - 153

McGrath, Raymond J. R-N.Y. (5)
 anti-drug bill - 96

McGuire, Susan - 259-260

McHugh, Matthew F. D-N.Y. (28)
 Angola peace accord - 530
 covert action notice - 502, 504

McKay, James C. - 78-79

McKellar, Kenneth D. - 44

McKinney Homeless Assistance Act of
1988 - 22-23, 156, 309, 371-373, 731,
 732

McKinney, Stewart B. - 371

McLaughlin, Ann Dore
 polygraph ban - 266
 trade bill - 219

McMillan, J. Alex R-N.C. (9)
 defense authorization - 414

McMullan, Sandy - 347

McNeil, Francis J. - 554

McPherson, Peter - 270

Meadow River - 164

Meat Canadian trade agreement - 224,
 599
 inspection - 183, 717
 pesticide residue - 216

Mecham, Evan - 27A

Medellin cartel - 550, 551

Medicaid
 abortion funding - 706-713
 AIDS patient care - 318
 appropriations - 706
 benefits notice, counseling - 284, 287

- budget request - 186
 budget resolution - 195
 buy in proposal - 314, 315
 catastrophic costs bill effects - 281-292
 clinical lab regulation - 309, 310
Grove City remedy - 64
 infant mortality - 325-326
 long-term health care - 295
 mandated health insurance - 314
 prepayment demonstration - 357
 program evaluation (box) - 315, 316
 session summary - 22
 spousal impoverishment - 282, 286-287, 295
 tax technical corrections - 204
 welfare reform - 349, 356-364
- Medical devices**
 assistive devices for disabled - 321
 foreign aid appropriations - 685, 695
 hearing-aid/telephone compatibility - 575
 orphan-drug treatment - 321
 product liability - 573
 regulation - 22, 319-321
 ventilator dependency - 287
- Medical education and training**
 aid authorization - 308
 AIDS research and treatment - 298-300, 308
 risk reduction - 297, 299
 American schools abroad - 691
 biomedical researchers - 297
 disadvantaged students - 300, 308
 emergency workers - 324
 international center, corps - 323, 683
 nursing - 296, 300, 308-309, 23C
 occupational medicine - 265
 rural areas - 300
 VA programs - 631
- Medical ethics**
 at-home drug therapy - 284
 Biomedical Ethics Board - 28
 clinical lab regulation - 309-311
 fetal research - 297
 food, fluids for dying patients - 299, 303
- Medical research and technology.** See also *Genetics*; *Medical devices*
 AIDS bill - 296-306
 biotechnology - 296, 308
 brain drain - 307
 chimpanzee ban - 710
 clinical lab regulation - 21-22, 309-313
 deafness institute - 296, 306-307
 defense appropriations - 657
 drug-testing labs - 103, 104, 587-588
 export controls - 212
 FDA appropriations - 717
 fetal research - 297, 710, 712
 geriatric research - 296, 631
 National Research Service Awards - 297
 NIH authorization - 296-297, 306-307
 nutrition research - 645
 sleep disorders - 297
 stolen animals - 329
 trauma care - 323
 VA funding mechanisms - 631
- Medicare**
 appeals process - 711
 appropriations - 706
 benefits notice, counseling - 284, 287
 budget
 1988 correction - 288
 1989 request - 186
 1989 resolution - 196
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 21, 281-292
 clinical lab regulation - 309, 310, 313
 deceptive mail curbs - 636
 eligibility changes - 203-204
 emblem protection - 287-288
Grove City exclusion - 64
 hospital payments - 204
 long-term care - 287, 293, 295
 medical device regulation - 320-321
 payments to surgical nurses - 207
 payroll tax liability - 182
 physician-fee study - 328
 prescription drug coverage - 284-285
- Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act** - 281-292, 357
- Medicine.** See *Drugs and pharmaceuticals*
- Meeds, Lloyd** - 574
- Meese, Edwin III**
 independent-counsel law - 126, 560
 North trial - 560, 566
 plastic-gun ban - 82
 PLO mission - 517, 518
 resignation - 39, 61, 77-79
 Siegan nomination - 75-76
- Meese, Ursula** - 79
- Melcher, John D-Mont.**
 Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174
 defense authorization - 423
 drought relief - 603, 604
 chimpanzee research - 710
 electoral defeat - 8A, 9A, 10A, 11A
 Indian health programs - 328
 military base closings - 441
 Montana wilderness - 157
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 492
 parental leave - 261
 pesticide testing - 141
 Senate leadership - 7
 senior center tax status - 722
- Melton, Richard** - 487, 489
- Memphis Naval Air Station** - 664
- Mental health and illness**
 AIDS patients, families - 298, 306, 98
 anti-drug bill - 86-87, 98, 110
 block grants - 110
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 282
 death penalty ban - 101
 handicapped students - 128-129
 health professionals education aid - 308
 HMO coverage - 318
 homeless services - 300, 309, 372
 veterans - 631
 immigration exclusions - 114
 mandated health insurance - 316
 patient rights - 318-319
 psychiatric hospitals - 204
 suicide prevention - 331, 332, 357
- Mental retardation**
 death-penalty exclusion - 25, 91, 101, 108
 patient rights - 319
- Merit Systems Protection Board** - 625
- Methane** - 147
- Methanol** - 147, 175
- Metric system** - 215
- Metropolitan Water District of Southern California** - 166
- Metzenbaum, Howard M. D-Ohio**
 business racketeering - 82-83
 corporate takeovers - 251
 federal contract fraud - 118
 FERC commissioners - 176
 firearms detection - 108
 foreign aid appropriations - 687
Grove City remedy - 65
 honoraria - 50
 lobbying restrictions - 616
 Meese resignation - 77
 nuclear accident insurance - 169-171
 occupational health risk notice - 263-265
 pension fund reversions - 25, 269-271
 plastic-gun ban - 82
 price-fixing law - 132
 retiree protection in bankruptcy - 117
 Saudi arms sales - 508-509
- Senate election - 10A, 11A
 Social Security benefits appeals - 370
 space-launch insurance - 27, 641
- Mexico**
 border area
 community aid - 276
 health care - 300, 308
 debt revision - 697
 drug interdiction - 432
 U.S. aid - 88, 93, 558-560
 Noriega ouster attempt - 555
 U.S. border campaign veterans - 630
- MH-60G helicopters** - 407
- Miami, Fla.**
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 480-481, 485, 490, 493-494
- Mica, Daniel A. D-Fla. (14)**
 bugged Moscow embassy - 539
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
 Noriega ouster attempt - 553
- Michel, Robert H. R-Ill. (18)**
 AFDC error rates - 369-370
 airline labor protection - 727
 anti-drug bill - 93, 99, 109
 campaign finance - 46
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 291-292
 congressional pay - 49
Grove City remedy - 66
 House leadership - 3, 6, 7
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475, 477, 483, 486, 497
 Persian Gulf policy - 436
 superconducting supercollider - 641
 trade bill - 216, 220, 221
 welfare reform - 361, 363
 Wright ethics probe - 34, 35
- Michigan**
 clean-air bill - 143
 Indian gambling - 622
 military base closings - 445
 rails to trails - 151
 supercollider site - 28, 640
 tuition-prepayment plan - 346-347
 water-projects authorization - 154
- Micronesia** - 544
- Middle East.** See also *Iran-Iraq war*;
Persian Gulf; *specific countries*
 foreign aid appropriations - 676-695
 Moscow summit - 464
 peace prospects - 512-517
 Persian Gulf policy - 434-439
 session summary - 459-460
- Middle-Income Assistance Act** - 339
- Middlebury College** - 346
- Midgetman missiles**
 budget request - 183, 184
 appropriations - 651, 657, 666
 defense authorization - 399-431
 summary (box) - 402-403
 session summary - 15-16
- Midway** - 423, 656, 660, 661
- Midwestern states**
 acid rain - 144-145
 drought relief - 604
 handgun waiting period - 100
 presidential election, 1988 - 5A
- MiG fighter planes** - 415
- Migrant workers**
 community health centers - 195, 323
 education aid
 adults - 333
 children - 331, 332
- Mikulski, Barbara A. D-Md.**
 abortion funding - 712
 Cavazos appointment - 344
 child-care bill - 366
 clinical lab regulation - 309-313
 D.C. residency requirement - 715
 federal pay raise - 721, 722
 HUD/agencies appropriations - 732-733
 Kuwait arms sales - 508, 687, 689
- mandated health insurance - 317
 NSF authorization - 639
 Senate procedural efficiency - 4
- Milan II missiles** - 659
- Military Assistance Program (MAP)** - 677, 682, 690
- Military Claims Act** - 81
- Military dependents**
 abortion - 66
 commissary access - 425
 DOD child care study - 416
 food aid programs - 606
 housing - 674, 675
 INF treaty approval - 396
 Korean tours - 674, 675
 medical care - 423
 overseas deployments - 660, 661
 school impact aid - 334, 425
 Scout troop aid - 408
 teacher hiring preferences - 348-349
 veterans disability benefits - 627
- Military pay and benefits**
 aviation bonus - 406, 416, 419, 430-431
 budget resolution - 196
 home loans - 738
 housing allowance - 406
 intelligence advisory panels - 523, 525
 medical personnel bonuses - 416, 419-420, 431
 moving expenses - 406
 pay raise
 defense appropriations - 654, 663, 670
 defense authorization - 401, 406, 416, 419, 420, 430
- Military personnel.** See also *Military dependents*; *Military pay and benefits*;
Military reserves; *Missing-in-action servicemen*; *Prisoners of war*; *Veterans*
 abortion - 66
 AIDS - 305, 544
 budget request - 183
 claims limit - 117
 defense appropriations - 654-655, 663, 670
 drug interdiction
 anti-drug bill - 86, 99
 Bennett resignation - 345
 Coast Guard authorization - 97
 congressional action, 1988 - 432-434
 defense authorization - 93, 400, 420, 426, 430
 INF treaty approval - 380
 manpower levels - 401, 406, 419, 430
 medical malpractice suits - 81-82
 multi-service operations - 408, 431
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 477-479, 484
 officer corps cuts - 406, 419, 430
 overseas deployment - 414, 415, 656, 660-661
 parental kidnapping - 423
 Philippine base accord - 544
 readiness, training - 401, 419
 school impact aid - 334
 Selective Service registration - 416
 special operations forces - 654, 663, 666
 training deaths - 665
- Military posts**
 air-base mine clearers - 668
 alcohol resales - 425
 beetle eradication - 656, 664, 694, 695
 closings
 history (box) - 441
 procedures - 16, 422-423, 439-449
 realignment list (chart) - 442-443
 coal shipments - 425
 commissary, exchange operations - 419
 access - 425
 Toshiba products ban - 408, 656
 construction
 appropriations - 672-676

- authorization - 408
Davis-Bacon revision - 272
contracts for services - 414, 419
drug rehabilitation - 423
foreign aid appropriations - 694
foreign employees - 408, 660-661
Honduras training base - 693
maintenance depot modernization - 419
Palau independence - 544-548
Panama bases - 550
Philippine base accord - 541-544, 683
Portugal aid/Azores review - 695
Spain F-16 bases - 663, 674
- Military reserves.** See also *National Guard*
budget request - 183
defense appropriations - 655, 666-667, 670
drug interdiction - 432, 656
education benefits - 193
employer support - 633
manpower levels - 401, 406, 430
medical personnel - 407, 419
military construction aid - 674
skill tests - 407
weapons and equipment - 407, 429
- Milk and dairy products**
appropriations - 717
drought relief - 601-605
import study - 214
seasonal workers education aid - 331
surplus distribution to needy - 199, 605
- Miller, George D-Calif. (7)**
Alaska logging limits - 159
Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
crisis nurseries - 325
welfare reform - 364
- Miller, James C. III**
agriculture appropriations - 716
arms sales notice - 693
Coast Guard drug interdiction - 657
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 735
congressional committee directives - 722
D.C. appropriations - 713, 714
drug-free work place - 95
energy/water appropriations - 702, 703
foreign aid accounting - 692
HUD appropriations - 729
OMB appropriations - 720, 721
postal service cuts - 636
strategic defense initiative - 658
supplemental appropriations, FY1988 - 738, 739
transportation appropriations - 724, 726
welfare reform - 359
- Miller, John R. R-Wash. (1)**
hate crimes - 121
South Africa sanctions - 528, 529
- Miller, Richard C.** - 560
- Mills, Jen** - 16A, 17A
- Milwaukee International Health Training Center** - 683
- Mines and mineral resources.** See also *Coal; Gold; Iron and steel industry; Natural gas; Oil; Uranium*
Canadian trade agreement - 223-227
metals research - 646
Montana wilderness protection - 157-158
reclamation fund grants - 184
research drilling - 645
South Africa sanctions - 525, 527, 537
- Mines, Bureau of** - 182, 532
- Mineta, Norman Y. D-Calif. (13)**
airline labor protection - 726, 727
aviation whistleblowers protection - 592
FAA independence - 592
transportation worker drug-testing - 587
- Minimum wage**
Byrd priorities - 207
congressional pay - 47
increase bill - 255-261
legislative summary - 24
subminimum training wage - 257, 261
welfare reform - 364
- Minimum Wage Coalition to Save Jobs** - 256
- Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.** - 149
- Minnesota**
dairy price supports - 604
endangered species protection - 156-157
food aid for needy - 606
lottery advertising - 116
Medicaid - 357
rails to trails - 151
water-projects authorization - 153, 154
- Minorities.** See also *Bilingual education; Blacks; Discrimination; Ethnic groups; Hispanics; Indians; Minority business*
academic research facilities - 638
AIDS research, education - 297, 298
bank redlining - 236, 237, 240
child adoption - 369, 710
education aid - 709
Grove City remedy - 67
intelligence personnel - 523, 525
Soviet emigration - 462
subminimum wage - 257
- Minority business**
Alaska native corporations - 200
black South African firms - 529-536
budget request - 192
construction contract affirmative action - 130-131
Davis-Bacon revision - 272
defense procurement policy - 415
Indian loan fund - 636-637, 22C
loan interest rates - 582
SBA 8(a) program - 14, 571, 576-578
women-owned business aid - 582
- Mirage fighter planes** - 506
- MIRVs**
SALT II sublimits - 412, 421-422, 427
- Missiles.** See also *Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) treaty; Anti-satellite (ASAT) missiles; Cruise missiles; Intercontinental ballistic missiles; Intermediate-range nuclear force (INF) treaty; Stinger missiles; Strategic arms reduction treaty (START); Strategic defense initiative (SDI)*
accidental launch protection - 409-410
air defense initiative - 428
appropriations - 651-672
Chinese sales - 431, 688
defense appropriations - 651-672
defense authorization - 399-401
depressed trajectory flight tests - 15, 400, 408, 412, 426, 428
futuristics - 389-390, 392
Gorbachev U.N. speech - 464
Middle East arms sales - 20, 506-510
Moscow summit - 462
NATO arsenal modernization - 387
satellite launchers - 419, 430
stand-off weapons - 653, 669
- Missing Children's Assistance Act** - 119
- Missing-in-action servicemen**
family benefits - 634
sighting reports - 525
Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540-545
- Mission Creek, Calif.** - 152
- Mission Indians** - 166
- Missionaries of Charity** - 715
- Mississippi**
Aegis shipbuilding - 661, 671
AFDC error rates - 370
naval shipyards - 424
Nixon (Walter) impeachment - 74, 75
rails to trails - 151
water projects - 153, 703-704, 705
- Mississippi National River and Recreation Area** - 149
- Mississippi River**
water-projects authorization - 152, 155, 156
- Missouri**
alcohol health warnings - 326
water-projects authorization - 153
- Missouri Baptist Hospital** - 722
- Missouri River**
energy/water appropriations - 702-703
South Dakota water project - 167
water-projects authorization - 154, 155
- Mistretta, John M.** - 128
- Mitchell, Charles E.** - 238
- Mitchell, George J. D-Maine**
campaign finance - 41
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 291
clean-air bill - 18, 137-138, 142, 148
defense authorization - 424
electoral victory - 10A
long-term health care - 294, 295
Senate leadership - 3-5, 30-34
textile import quotas - 230
water-projects authorization - 155
welfare reform - 360
- MLRS.** See *Multiple launch rocket system*
- Mni Wiconi water project** - 167
- Moakley, Joe D-Mass. (9)**
highway demonstration projects - 725, 726
telephone pornography - 336
- Mobil Oil** - 535
- Moi, Daniel Arap** - 692
- Moler, Elizabeth A.** - 175-176
- Molinari, Guy V. R-N.Y. (14)**
air traffic controllers - 593
- Moncrief, Monty** - 36-37
- Mondale, Walter F.** - 33, 4A, 5A
- Money.** See *Currency*
- Monmouth Beach, N.J.** - 153
- Monopoly.** See *Antitrust and competition*
- Monroney Amendment** - 273
- Montana**
commemorative coins - 249
drought relief - 604
endangered species protection - 156
Indian health services - 328
water-projects authorization - 153-155
wilderness preserves - 19, 157-158, 470, 496, 22C
- Montana State University** - 717
- Montebello, Que.**
NATO meeting - 387, 390
- Montgomery** - 437-439
- Montgomery GI Bill** - 633-634
- Montgomery, G.V. Sonny D-Miss. (3)**
anti-drug bill - 102
defense authorization - 401
military base closings - 444
pledge of allegiance - 49
VA Cabinet status - 21, 626
veterans judicial review rights - 628, 629
- Montreal Protocol on Substances that Deplete the Ozone Layer** - 150-151
- Monuments and historic sites.** See also *Historic preservation; Museums*
Manassas battlefield - 162-163, 204, 207, 724, 726
Park Service reorganization - 148
shipwrecks - 585-586
war memorials - 619-620, 627
- Moan**
space missions - 192, 464
- Moore, Arch A. Jr.** - 21A
- Moore, Carlos** - 36, 38
- Moorhead, Carlos J. R-Calif. (22)**
animal patents - 644
anti-drug bill - 99
trademark bill - 116
- Moral Majority** - 67, 106, 111
- Morale, Constance A. R-Md. (8)**
military base closings - 446
- Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.** - 697
- Morgan, J. Pierpont Jr.** - 238-239
- Morganthau, Robert M.** - 551
- Maracca**
U.S. aid - 690
- Morrison, Alan B.** - 125, 128
- Morrison, Alexia** - 126-127
- Morrison, Bruce A. D-Conn. (3)**
animal patents - 644
Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 736
housing vouchers - 731
World Bank funding - 696, 697
- Morrison, Sid R-Wash. (4)**
defense authorization - 416
- Morse, Ted R.** - 485
- Mortgage credit certificates** - 204, 206
- Mortgage revenue development bonds** - 23, 204, 206
- Mortgages.** See *Home loans and mortgages*
- Moscow summit meeting**
Afghanistan accord - 467
communiqué (text) - 16C-18C
defense authorization - 409
INF treaty ratification - 379, 395-396, 397
Soviet-U.S. relations - 461-464
- Mossbacher, Robert A.** - 127A
- Motion pictures**
colorization - 115, 698, 699, 701
copyright treaty - 114-115
obscenity - 111
- Motley, John** - 261, 266
- Motorcycles** - 223, 258
- Mount Rainier National Park** - 163
- Moynihan, Daniel Patrick D-N.Y.**
anti-drug bill - 104, 105, 108
earned income tax credit - 258
education savings bonds - 346
highway speed limits - 726
HUD/agencies appropriations - 732
ocean-dumping of sewage sludge - 160
water-projects authorization - 155
welfare reform - 280, 349-350, 358-364
- Mozambique**
U.S. aid - 680, 685, 695
- Mrazek, Robert J. D-N.Y. (3)**
Alaska logging limits - 159
Manassas battlefield - 162
Nicaraguan contra aid - 478
trade bill - 220, 221
transportation appropriations - 723-726
- Muir, John** - 698
- Mujahadeen guerillas** - 463, 467-470
- Multi-Fiber Arrangement** - 228
- Multiple launch rocket system (MLRS)**
appropriations - 652, 659, 667-668
defense authorization - 405, 406
- Multiple myeloma** - 629
- Mulroney, Brian** - 29, 222, 228
- Murder**
drug-trafficking death penalty - 432, 434
- Murdoch, Rupert** - 84-85, 584, 735
- Murkowski, Frank H. R-Alaska**
Alaska logging limits - 159
Alaska native corporations - 206
defense authorization - 425
foreign contract reciprocity - 722
INF treaty approval - 392, 393, 399
military construction appropriations - 674
occupational health risk notice - 265
Senate leadership - 5
trade bill - 220

VA Cabinet status - 627
 veterans review rights - 628
Murphy, Austin J. D-Pa. (22)
 Davis-Bacon revision - 272-273
 minimum wage - 257, 260
Murphy, Richard W. - 509, 517, 518
Murtha, John P. D-Pa. (12)
 Abscam scandal - 38
 defense authorization - 424
 military base closings - 449
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 478
Museums. *See also Historic preservation;*
Monuments and historic sites
 Coast Guard cutter transfer - 585, 723
 Old Senate Chamber - 393
 World War II memorial - 620
Music
 education aid - 332
 instrument tariffs - 224
 obscenity - 111
 record rentals ban - 85
Muskie, Edmund S. - 32
Mutual funds
 bank securities powers - 231, 232
 tax on expenses - 182, 204, 206
Mutz, John M. - 21A
MX missiles
 budget request - 184
 defense appropriations - 651, 657, 666
 defense authorization - 399-431
 summary (box) - 402-403
 military construction appropriations -
 673, 675, 676
 session summary - 15-16
Myers, John T. R-Ind. (7)
 Wright ethics probe - 35

N

NAACP. *See National Association for the*
Advancement of Colored People
NAB. *See National Association of Broad-*
casters
Nader, Ralph - 47
NAFDC. *See National Association for*
Family Day Care
Nagle, David R. D-Iowa (3)
 defense authorization - 412, 426
 drug-free work place - 94-95
 NASA authorization - 638
NAIC. *See National Association of Insur-*
ance Commissioners
Najibullah - 470
Namibia
 peace accord - 463, 525-538
Nangle, John F. - 75
NAPA. *See National Academy of Public*
Administration
Nassau County, Fla. - 152
Natcher, William H. D-Ky. (2)
 abortion funding - 711
 education aid - 336
Nathan (Robert R.) and Associates -
 317
National Abortion Rights Action
League - 66
National Academy of Engineering -
 194
National Academy of Public Adminis-
tration (NAPA) - 626-627
National Academy of Sciences
 AFDC error rates - 370
 AIDS bill - 301
 budget resolution - 194
 turtle excluder device study - 157
 welfare reform - 357
National Advisory Council on Adult
Education - 333
National Advisory Council on Women's
Educational Programs - 332, 336
National Aeronautics and Space Ad-

ministration (NASA)
 appropriations - 23, 728-733
 authorization - 27, 613, 637-639
 budget request - 192
 budget resolution - 197
 defense appropriations - 652, 666, 671
 drug-free work place - 94-95
 procurement policy - 626
 shuttle flights - 421
 space station - 27
National Agricultural Chemicals Asso-
ciation - 139
National Assessment of Educational
Progress - 334
National Association for Family Day
Care - 366
National Association for the Advance-
ment of Colored People (NAACP) -
 221, 362
National Association of Attorneys
General - 132
National Association of Broadcasters
(NAB) - 579
National Association of Catalog Show-
room Merchandisers - 129
National Association of Counties - 273,
 372
National Association of Development
Companies - 582
National Association of Independent
Colleges and Universities - 347
National Association of Insurance
Commissioners (NAIC) - 285-286
National Association of Manufacturers
 - 223, 264, 317
National Association of Police Orga-
nizations - 100
National Association of Realtors - 25,
 61, 68, 72-73
National Association of the Deaf - 583
National Audubon Society - 139
National Bank Act of 1864 - 233
National Bureau of Standards. *See*
also National Institute of Standards and
Technology earthquake research - 646
 radon abatement - 152
National Cancer Institute
 AIDS therapy evaluation - 297
 authorization - 296, 307
 mammogram screening - 283
National Capital Commission - 149
National Capital Planning Commis-
sion - 619
National Cattlemen's Association - 645
National cemeteries
 grave markers - 631
National Center for Biotechnology In-
formation - 296, 643-644
National Center for Educational Statis-
tics - 334
National Center for Research and
Development in the Education of
Gifted and Talented Children and
Youth - 332
National Center for Research in Voca-
tional Education - 333
National Coal Association - 174
National Commission on Acquired Im-
mune Deficiency Syndrome - 296, 299
National Commission on Migrant Edu-
cation - 331
National Commission on Orphan Dis-
eases - 321
National Commission on Rural Devel-
opment - 607
National Commission on Sleep Disor-
ders Research - 297
National Commission to Prevent In-
fant Mortality - 325-326
National Committee for Employer
Support of the Guard and Reserve -
 633
National Committee to Preserve Social

Security and Medicare - 288, 290
National Council for Children's Rights
 - 350
National Council of Savings Institu-
tions - 244-245
National Council on Compensation In-
surance - 574
National Council on the Handicapped
 - 321
National Defense Education Act of
1958 - 339
National Defense Stockpile Manager -
 722
National Diffusion Network - 331
National Drug Control Policy, Office of
 - 86
National Drug Enforcement Policy
Board - 86, 102-103
National Education Association - 345,
 367
National Education, Training and
Work program (NETWork) - 359, 362
National Electrical Manufacturers
Association - 321
National Endowment for Democracy -
 486, 678, 680, 691
National Endowment for the Preserva-
tion of Liberty (NEPL) - 561
National Environmental Policy Act of
1969 - 441, 444, 447
National Family Planning and Re-
productive Health Association Inc. -
 22, 324
National Federation of Independent
Business
 Davis-Bacon revision - 273
 mandated health insurance - 317
 minimum wage - 256, 261
 occupational health risk notice - 265,
 266
 parental leave - 262, 263
National Fire Academy - 645
National forests
 acquisition - 699
 Alaska logging limits - 158-159
 cave protection - 168
 Central Utah water project - 167
 drug enforcement - 90, 99
 logging roads - 698
 Montana wilderness - 157-158
 rails to trails - 151
 timber sales - 698
National Geographic Society - 348
National Governors Association (NGA)
 AIDS testing - 306
 welfare reform - 358, 359
National Guard
 defense appropriations - 652, 655,
 666, 667
 drug interdiction - 432, 656
 employer support - 633
 GI Bill benefits - 633
 intelligence gear - 407
 manpower levels - 406
 medical personnel - 407, 420, 431
 military construction appropriations -
 672, 674
 military malpractice suits - 81
 training - 407, 411, 419
 weapons, equipment - 407, 417, 429
National Guard (Nicaragua) - 481, 482
National Health Service Corps - 323
National Heart, Lung, and Blood Insti-
tute - 296, 307
National Highway Traffic Safety Ad-
ministration - 147
National Indian Gaming Commission -
 622
National Institute of Allergy and Infec-
tious Diseases - 297
National Institute of Neurological and
Communicative Disorders and Stroke
(NINCDS) - 307

National Institute of Standards and
Technology (NIST). *See also National*
Bureau of Standards
 authorization - 215, 642-643
 drug-free work place - 94-95
 metals research - 646
 Technology Administration - 28
National Institute on Deafness and
Other Communications Disorders -
 296, 306
National Institute on Mental Health
(NIMH) - 298
National Institute on Occupational
Safety and Health (NIOSH) - 264, 265
National Institutes of Health
 AIDS research - 297, 298, 300
 appropriations - 706, 708
 authorization - 296, 306-307
 lab privatization - 182
 orphan diseases - 321
 researcher salaries - 48
National Labor Relations Act - 54
National Labor Relations Board - 159-
 160
National League of Cities - 372
National League of POW-MIA Families
 - 540
National Library of Medicine - 296, 307
National Long-Term Care Survey - 294
National Marine Fisheries Service - 157
National Military Families Association
 - 349
National Narcotics Border Interdiction
System - 86, 110
National Oceanic and Atmospheric
Administration - 638-639
National Organization for Women -
 66, 255
National Park Service
 appropriations - 698, 701
 old growth timber definition - 698
 reorganization - 148
National Park System Review Board -
 148
National parks. *See also National Park*
Service; specific parks
 acquisition - 699
 Alaska lands act - 158
 coal-slurry pipelines - 175
 Everglades water flow - 154
 rails to trails - 151
 Reagan veto - 20C-21C
 river protection - 164
 wilderness areas - 163
 Zuni Indian lands - 163
National Petroleum Reserve-Alaska -
 174
National Park Producers Council - 645
National Reconnaissance Office - 521
National Records Advisory - 636
National Republican Congressional
Committee - 7, 45
National Republican Senatorial Com-
mittee - 5, 45, 10A
National Research Service Awards -
 297
National Restaurant Association - 256
National Rifle Association
 handgun wait period - 27, 98, 100-
 101, 102, 110
 plastic-gun ban - 82
 rocketeering suits - 83
National Right to Life Committee Inc. -
 63, 64
National rivers - 164
National School Boards Association -
 129
National Science Foundation (NSF)
 authorization, appropriations - 28,
 613, 639-640, 668, 728-732
 budget request - 192
 budget resolution - 194
 drug-free work place - 94-95

earthquake research - 646

National Security Agency (NSA)
 authorization - 521, 525
 leave sharing - 621
 National Guard support - 407
 North trial - 566
 polygraph tests - 267

National Security Council (NSC)
 drug czar - 86, 110
 Iran-contra affair - 524
 North trial - 560-567

National Service Life Insurance - 631

National Space Council - 637

National Student Loan Data Base - 340

National Technical Information Service (NTIS) - 642-643

National Telecommunications and Information Administration - 642

National Trade Data Bank - 211

National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) - 590

National Troopers Coalition - 100

National Veterans' Employment and Training Services Institute - 633

National Weather Service - 638

National Wild and Scenic Rivers System - 164

National Women's Business Council - 582

NATO. See *North Atlantic Treaty Organization*

Natural disasters. See *Disaster relief; Drought; Earthquakes; Hurricanes*

Natural gas
 Arctic refuge drilling - 19
 auto fuel - 175
 Canadian trade agreement - 222
 clean-air bill - 148
 exploration budget - 194
 FERC commissioners - 175
 Montana wilderness - 158
 offshore leases - 698-701
 pipeline safety - 586

Natural Gas Policy Act of 1978 - 176

Natural Resources Defense Council - 139

Navajo Indians - 149, 167, 637

Naval Air Systems Command - 453

Naval Petroleum Reserves
 budget resolution - 174, 196
 privatization proposal - 182

Naval ships. See also *Aircraft carriers; Submarines*
 appropriations - 653-654, 655, 662-663
 blimp radar screen - 667
 budget request - 183
 cargo transport study - 418-419
 Coast Guard - 97, 409
 defense authorization - 405-406, 416-417, 430
 drug interdiction - 432
 engine technology - 416, 418
 fleet size - 400, 401, 413, 422
 foreign-made parts - 431
 historic cutter - 585, 723
 oceanographic research - 406, 418
 Persian Gulf incidents - 435-439
 radar, defense systems - 411, 425, 430
 shipbuilding for allies - 416
 shipyard competition - 424
 tin-based paint ban - 150
 Webb resignation - 413

Naval Reserve - 655

Navy, U.S. See also *Naval ships; aircraft*
 advanced planes - 418, 429, 450, 652, 662, 669
 appropriations - 652, 659, 669
 authorization - 401, 405, 417-418, 424, 429
 Kuwait sales - 505, 506
 pilot bonuses - 419, 654-655, 663

bases
 closing procedures - 439-449
 construction - 408, 673-676
 homeports - 676
 Philippine accord - 541-544, 674, 683
 tin-based paint ban - 150

budget request - 183

chemical weapons - 663

defense appropriations - 651-672

defense authorization - 399-431

drug interdiction - 97, 420, 432, 433, 657

Iranian airbus incident - 437

Japan defense - 405

medical services - 663

nuclear reactors - 184

Panama Canal importance - 553

Persian Gulf policy - 435-439

procurement policy - 450-453

research - 662

SALT II compliance - 425

training deaths - 665

Trident missiles - 410

weapons development - 431

Webb resignation - 400, 413

Nazis
 genocide treaty - 81
 immigration exclusion, deportation - 114
 Social Security benefits denial - 204

NDEA. See *National Defense Education Act*

Neal, Stephen L. D-N.C. (5)
 bank securities powers - 237
 PAC contributions - 45
 savings and loan crisis - 245

Nebraska
 water-projects - 154, 155, 702-703

NED. See *National Endowment for Democracy*

Nehemiah housing program - 733

Nelson, Alan C. - 83

Nelson, Bill D-Fla. (11)
 space station - 731

Nelson, Jim - 347

Neptune Oil Co. - 36, 38

Nerve gas. See *Chemical weapons*

Netherlands
 INF treaty - 388
 Persian Gulf policy - 435

NETWork - 359, 362

Nevada
 AFDC error rates - 370
 F-16 bases - 675
 lottery advertising - 117
 nuclear waste disposal - 172, 703, 704
 radiation exposure compensation - 629
 water-projects authorization - 153

Nevada, University of - 703

New Alliance Party - 10A

New Hampshire
 military base closings - 439

New Jersey
 environmental torts - 575
 lottery advertising - 117
 medical waste disposal - 161
 military base closings - 439
 ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160-161
 PCB dumping - 175
 water-projects authorization - 153-155

New Mexico
 Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
 cotton cultivation - 606
 Mexican border aid - 276
 National Guard construction - 672
 Rio Chama protection - 164
 water project appropriations - 705
 Zuni-Cibola National Park - 163

New River - 164

New York Harbor Drift Removal Project - 154

New York, N.Y.
 Army appropriations - 672
 disaster relief - 169
 FBI recruiting - 523, 524
 highway speed limits - 726
 media cross-ownership - 84, 584
 PLO mission - 517
 sewage sludge - 160, 586
 truck, bus safety rules - 588
 water-projects authorization - 154

New York (State)
 acid rain - 144
 family-planning rules - 324
 medical waste disposal - 161
 ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160-161
 water-projects authorization - 153-155

New Zealand
 arms sales limits - 505
 nuclear weapons - 543

Newark Valley Aquifer - 154

Newman, Donald M. - 359

News America - 84

Newspapers
 catastrophic health bill reportage - 290
 deceptive mail curbs - 636
 House employee protection - 53, 54
 lottery advertising - 116
 minimum wage editorials - 256
 postal rates - 720
 television cross-ownership - 65, 84-85, 584, 735

NGA. See *National Governors Association*

Ngirak, John - 546

Nguyen Co Thach - 540

Nguyen Van Linh - 540

Nicaragua. See also *Nicaraguan contra aid*
 cease-fire absence certification - 473, 3C
 Central American role - 480
 drug trafficking - 551
 Moscow summit - 464
 Noriega ouster attempt - 554
 opposition aid - 678, 686, 691
 U.S. immigration - 114
 U.S. troop ban - 415, 424
 Wright CIA disclosures
 controversy (box) - 486-487
 covert action notice - 498, 503-504
 ethics probe - 34, 39
 foreign aid appropriations - 691
 session summary - 10, 20, 458-459

Nicaraguan contra aid. See also *Iran-contra affair*
 action, 1988 - 470-496
 Afghan comparison - 469
 chronology - 496-498
 defense appropriations - 656
 intelligence authorization - 522-524
 Panama policies - 421, 431
 Reagan address (text) - 7C-9C
 session summary - 19, 458-459
 supplemental appropriations - 738
 untied loans - 675

Nicaraguan Permanent Commission on Human Rights - 481

Nichols, Bill D-Ala. (3)
 death - 4
 defense authorization - 401

Nickles, Don R-Okla.
 D.C. appropriations - 714, 715
 foreign aid appropriations - 693
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 710
 occupational health risk notice - 265
 pension reversions - 270, 271, 709
 Senate leadership - 5

Nicotine - 22, 327-328

Nielson, Howard C. R-Utah (3)
 telemarketing fraud - 583

NIH. See *National Institutes of Health*

NINCDS. See *National Institute of Neuro-*

logical and Communicative Disorders and Stroke

NIIST. See *National Institute of Standards and Technology*

Nitrogen oxides - 143, 144, 147

Nixon, Richard M.
 child care - 366
 presidential transition funding - 618
 separation of powers - 124
 welfare reform - 349

Nixon, Walter L. Jr. - 26, 74, 75

NLRB. See *National Labor Relations Board*

NOAA. See *National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*

Nofziger, Lyn - 20, 39, 123, 615

Nominations and appointments
 Bush cabinet posts - 123A-135A
 Canada-U.S. Trade Commission - 226
 Commodity Futures Trading Commission - 607-608
 Education Department - 344-345
 FDA commissioner - 299, 308
 federal judges - 75-77
 FERC commissioners - 175-176
 independent-counsel law - 126-127
 inspectors general - 621-622
 Justice Department - 79-80
 Legal Services Corporation board - 736
 lobbying by tax-exempt organizations - 207
 Park Service reorganization - 148
 removal power - 625

Norden, William E. - 525

Norden Co. - 450

Noriega, Manuel Antonio - 80, 85, 421, 431, 459, 501, 549-557, 685, 691

Noriega, Roger - 494

Norfolk Southern - 589

Normandy Battle Museum - 620

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)
 defense burden-sharing - 414, 425, 431, 656, 660-661, 672-674
 export controls - 218
 Gorbachev U.N. speech - 461, 462, 463-465
 INF treaty approval - 15, 379-399
 infrastructure fund - 675
 Soviet tank improvements - 405
 untied loans - 675
 weapons appropriations - 659

North Carolina
 education savings plan - 347
 Great Smoky Mountains wilderness areas - 163
 Medicaid - 286
 military base closings - 440
 supercollider site - 28, 640

North Cascades National Park - 163

North Dakota
 commemorative coins - 249
 drought relief - 604
 highway speed limits - 726
 Indian gambling - 622
 water-projects authorization - 154, 155

North Fork, Kentucky River - 152

North Korea
 Angola military advisers - 530
 terrorist arms sales limits - 504

North Loup water project - 702-703

North, Oliver L. - 475, 499, 524, 531, 560-567

Northeastern states
 acid rain - 144, 145
 handgun wait period - 100
 medical waste disposal - 161
 presidential election, 1988 - 4A, 6A
 railroad aid - 590
 urban development grants - 23

Northern California Streams project - 153

Northern Ireland U.S. aid - 186, 680,

685, 694
Northern Marianas Islands
 education aid - 331, 332
 military construction appropriations - 674
Northrop Corp. - 450
Norton Air Force Base, Calif. - 448
Norway
 Toshiba technology sale - 216-217
Novato, Calif. - 664
NRA. See *National Rifle Association*
NRC. See *Nuclear Regulatory Commission*
NSA. See *National Security Agency; Nuclear Safety Agency*
NSC. See *National Security Council*
NSF. See *National Science Foundation*
NTSB. See *National Transportation Safety Board*
Nuclear energy. See also *Nuclear power plants; Nuclear Regulatory Commission; Nuclear waste; Nuclear weapons; Superconducting supercollider*
 budget request - 184
 Canadian trade agreement - 225
 Energy appropriations - 701
 Japan nuclear pact - 548
 military programs
 appropriations - 656
 budget - 183
 reactor fuel - 416
 Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 464
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Act of 1978
 - 509, 549
Nuclear power plants
 accident insurance - 19, 169-171
 clean-air bill - 145
 emergency monitoring - 172-173
 employee drug tests - 172
 plant standardization - 171
 regulatory funding from user fees - 182
 thyroid morbidity - 297
Nuclear Reactor Safety Investigations Board - 171
Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC)
 inspector general - 622
 Japan nuclear pact - 549
 nuclear accident insurance - 169-171
 nuclear emergency monitoring - 172-173
 reorganization - 171-172
 user fees - 182
Nuclear Safety Agency (NSA) - 171-172
Nuclear Safety Board - 416
Nuclear submarines - 416
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty of 1963 - 396
Nuclear waste
 accident insurance - 170
 disposal repository licensing - 172
 Japan nuclear pact - 548
 military cleanup - 194
 Nevada disposal site - 703, 704, 11A
 uranium mill dust, waste - 170, 172
Nuclear weapons. See also *Arms control; Missiles*
 budget request - 184
 DOE safety - 416
 Energy appropriations - 701-705
 isotope separation - 422
 NATO arsenal modernization - 387
 Nicaragua deployment - 415
 Pacific tests trust fund - 203
 Palau independence - 544
 Philippine policy - 543, 674, 683
 warhead readiness - 15
Nunn, Sam D-Ga.
 allied defense burden-sharing - 661
 anti-drug bill - 104, 105, 108, 109
 Davis-Bacon revision - 272
 defense authorization - 399, 409, 420-431, 671
 defense budgets - 183
 drug interdiction - 433

INF treaty approval - 15, 377-378, 379-380, 388-399
 military base closings - 440, 444, 447
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 402-403
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 479
 parental leave - 261
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 Persian Gulf policy - 435-437
 plant-closing notice - 213
 research fund earmarking - 668
 Senate leadership - 32
Nurses
 D.C. residency requirement - 713
 education aid - 296, 300, 308-309, 23C
 immigration bill - 26, 112
 Medicare payments - 207
 military shortage - 420
 nurse-midwife insurance - 574
 occupational medicine - 265
 VA incentives - 631
 Vietnam women's memorial - 619
Nursing homes
 Arizona veterans facility - 149
 budget correction, 1988 - 288
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281-283, 289, 292
 comprehensive health care survey - 287
 long-term care - 287, 293-295
 Medicaid, spousal impoverishment - 21, 22, 282, 286-287
 medical-device regulation - 319, 321
 nurse education aid - 308
 tax exclusion on home sales - 208
 veterans facilities - 631



Oakar, Mary Rose D-Ohio (20)
 House leadership - 6
Oakley, Phyllis - 552, 554
Oats
 drought relief - 601, 602
 trade bill - 224
Obando y Bravo, Miguel - 476-479, 481, 484-485
Oberstar, James L. D-Minn. (8)
 abortion funding - 712
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 100
 EPA appropriations - 731
Obey, David R. D-Wis. (7)
 anti-drug bill - 95, 102
 foreign aid appropriations - 676-695
 Jewish refugee schools - 57
 Kuwait arms sales - 508
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 471, 475, 478, 494
 political refugee aid - 738
 World Bank funding - 695-696
Occupational health and safety. See also *Drug-free work place*
 AIDS bill - 298-304
 bugged Moscow embassy - 539
 congressional staff protection - 54
 drug testing - 29
 earthworm harvester - 581
 fishing vessel equipment - 594
 health promotion programs - 299
 medical training - 265
 Navy training deaths - 665
 risk notification - 24, 263-266, 549
 shipyards - 424
 turtle excluder devices - 155
Occupational Safety and Health Act of 1970 - 264
Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA)
 budget request - 187
 nuclear plant safety - 170
 risk notification - 24, 264, 265
Ocean Dumping Act of 1977 - 160

Oceans. See also *Coastal areas; Fish and fisheries; Ships and shipping*
 federal policy review commission - 585
 medical waste disposal - 161-162
 plastics disposal - 161
 research - 406, 418, 640
 sewage sludge - 160-161, 586
 thermal energy tax credit - 201
O'Connor, Sandra Day
 chastity program - 325
 civil rights law - 122
 construction contracts affirmative action - 130
 gray-market imports - 130
 handicapped students - 129
Office of Management and Budget (OMB)
 agriculture programs - 609, 716
 air traffic controllers - 593
 Animas-LaPlata water project - 167
 appropriations - 718, 720, 726
 budget estimates - 196
 Cabinet study commission - 627
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 735
 committee report compliance - 718, 720, 722
 D.C. appropriations - 713
 defense appropriations - 657, 658
 drug enforcement - 95, 110
 energy/water appropriations - 702, 703, 704, 705
 foreign aid accounting transfers - 692
 Gramm CFTC appointment - 607
 homeless aid - 372
 HUD/agencies appropriations - 729
 inspectors general - 623
 Interior appropriations - 699
 Manassas battlefield - 163
 Medicare budget - 186
 military base closings - 441
 nuclear safety agency - 172
 procurement policy - 626
 supplemental appropriations - 738
 transportation appropriations - 724
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 721
 veterans affairs - 626
 welfare reform - 359, 361
 whistleblower protection - 613, 625
Off-road vehicles - 151, 158
OFPP. See *Federal Procurement Policy, Office of*
OGE. See *Government Ethics, Office of*
Oglala Sioux Rural Water Supply System - 167
OH-58 helicopters - 659
Ohio
 acid rain - 144, 145
 drought relief - 604
 Medicaid - 286
 space programs - 728-729
Ohio River
 water-projects authorization - 152-156
Ohio State University - 333
Oil. See also *Gasoline; Natural gas*
 acid rain - 145
 alternative auto fuel - 175
 Arctic refuge drilling - 19, 173
 budget resolution - 194
 Canadian trade agreement - 222, 224
 industry depression - 634
 meals for rig crews - 202, 205
 Montana wilderness - 158
 Noriega ouster attempt - 555
 offshore leasing - 698-701
 overcharge fund - 705
 Persian Gulf tanker protection - 423, 434-435
 South Africa sanctions - 525-538
 taxes
 barge fuel - 155
 diesel fuel - 199, 202, 204, 206
 spill clean-up - 203

trade bill - 220
 Alaska exports - 209-222
 trade adjustment assistance - 217
 windfall profits tax repeal - 215, 218
 Wright ethics probe - 36-37, 38
Oilfield Technology International - 539
Oklahoma
 military construction appropriations - 673-674, 676
 VA loan defaults - 634
Okun, Herbert S. - 518
Oldaker, William - 40
Older Americans program - 195
Olikong, Santos - 546
Olin, Jim D-Va. (6)
 cotton acreage diversion - 607
Olmsted, Ill. - 152, 155, 156
Olson, Theodore B. - 125-126
Olympic Games - 408, 664
Olympic National Park - 163
Oman
 Singer missiles - 683
OMB. See *Office of Management and Budget*
O'Meara, Ted - 45
Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1981 - 120
O'Neill, Thomas P. Jr. - 57, 85, 441, 497
Onstad, Clark - 728
Operation Pises - 551
OPIC. See *Overseas Private Investment Corporation*
OPM. See *Personnel Management, Office of*
OPTI. See *Productivity, Technology and Innovation, Office of*
Oregon
 AIDS testing - 304
 bank insurance powers - 235
 wild rivers protection - 164
Organ Transplant Act of 1984 - 299, 307
Organ transplants
 drug-cost coverage - 284, 291
 omnibus health bill - 296, 299, 307-308
Organization of American States (OAS)
 drug control - 87-88
 Nicaraguan cease fire - 481, 484, 485
 U.N. observers - 518
Organotin - 150
Orr, Kay A. - 11A
Orr, Robert D. - 21A
Ortega, Daniel - 472-496, 497
Ortega, Humberto - 477
Orthopedics - 420
OSC. See *Special Counsel, Office of*
Osprey aircraft - 418, 654, 663
Osteopaths - 308, 310
OTA. See *Technology Assessment, Office of*
Ottawa, Ill. - 154
Ottosen, Karl - 539
Outer Continental Shelf - 535
Overseas Development Institute - 527
Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC)
 authorization - 521
 foreign aid appropriations - 687, 688, 697
 Haiti - 694
 Philippine aid - 543
 South Africa sanctions - 529
 trade bill - 212
Owen, Robert W. - 561
Oxley, Michael G. R-Ohio (4)
 drug czar - 102-103
Oysters - 150
Ozar Hatora - 57
Ozone
 clean-air bill - 143, 146
 depletion effects on agriculture - 183

Montreal protocol - 150-151

P

Pacific area. See also *Philippines*
census questions on ethnic background - 635
Enjebi trust funds - 203
Palau independence - 544-548
radiation exposure compensation - 629
Trust Territory education aid - 331, 332
Webb resignation - 413

Pacific states

timber cutting - 698
Packwood, Bob R.-Ore.
arrest/campaign finance - 41, 44
Canadian trade agreement - 223
Grove City remedy - 65
tax technical corrections - 206, 208
textile import quotas - 229, 230
trade bill - 209
welfare reform - 359, 364

PACs. See *Political action committees*

Paint

tin-base ban - 149-150

Paisley, Melvyn R. - 450

Pakistan

Afghanistan policies - 408, 463, 467, 694
Navy ship transfer - 505
nuclear weapons - 549, 685
U.S. aid - 677, 682-683, 685, 690, 694

Palau

independence issue - 544-548
Philippine base accord - 542

Palestine and Palestinians

Middle East peace plan - 512-517
session summary - 459
uprising - 677, 685

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)

immigration exclusion - 114
Middle East peace plan - 512-517
session summary - 459
U.N. mission - 517-519

Palestine National Congress - 516

Pallone, Frank Jr. - 4, 16A
Palma, Manuel Salis - 552, 556
Palmer, Michael - 554-555
Palmerola Air Base - 415, 673, 675, 676
Palmieri, Edmund - 519
Palo Blanco Creek - 153
Pan Am - 727

Pan American Development Foundation - 485, 493

Pan American Games - 408, 664

Pan American Health Organization - 297

Panama

Nicaraguan contra aid - 477
Noriega ouster attempt - 459, 549-557
U.S. aid - 421, 431, 678, 685, 691
U.S. military construction - 408

Panama Canal

strategic, commercial value - 553-554
tolls, expenses - 595
treaties

Byrd role - 33
conservative opposition - 380
covert action bill - 501
military construction - 408
Nicaraguan contra aid - 477
Noriega ouster attempt - 549-551
Senate debate - 396

Panama Canal Commission - 552, 553-554, 595, 725

Panayotovich, Samuel - 27A

Pancreatic cancer - 629

Panetta, Leon E. D-Calif. (16)

House employee protection - 53, 55
House leadership - 7
Nicaraguan contra aid - 485, 488, 490
offshore oil leases - 701

Pap tests - 309-313

Paper

Alaska logging limits - 158-160

Pappas, Tom - 54

Paraffin - 534

Paraguay

U.S. aid/drug control - 558-560

Parent Locator Service - 352

Parental Loans for Undergraduate Students (PLUS) - 339, 343

Parker, J. Royal - 686, 693

Parker, Mike - 14A, 17A

Parks. See also *National parks*

Grove City remedy - 64

Parliamentarian, Senate - 593-594

Parris, Stan D.-Va. (8)

D.C. residency requirements - 713

Partnership in Education for Mathematics, Science and Engineering - 332

Pashayan, Charles Jr. R-Calif. (17)

House leadership - 7

Pass Christian, Miss. - 153

Passports

denial for drug offenders - 88, 96
machine-readable border ID - 88

Pasta - 210, 606

Patent and Trademark Office, U.S.

animal patents - 28, 644
authorization - 118-119
trademark protection - 27, 115-116

Patents. See also *Inventions*

animal drugs - 322

animals - 28, 613, 644

information access - 118-119

patent-misuse doctrine - 119

pesticide testing - 142

process patents - 211

space jurisdiction - 644

trade bill - 211

Pathfinder program - 192, 639, 729

Patrick, Dennis R. - 579

Patriot missiles - 417, 659, 668

Patriots Point Naval and Maritime Museum - 585, 723

Patterson, Brenda - 122

Patterson, Liz J. D.-S.C.

election, 1988 - 15A

Paul, Ron - 6A, 7A

Pauley, Roger - 106

Payne, L. F. D.-Va. (5)

election - 4

PCAs. See *Production Credit Associations*

PCBs. See *Polychlorinated biphenyls*

Peabody Coal Co. - 145

Peabody, Robert L. - 31

Peace Corps

abortion - 66

appropriations - 685

Haiti - 694

Peanuts - 601, 602

Pease Air Force Base, N.H. - 448

Pecora, Ferdinand - 238

Pelican PAC - 31

Pell, Claiborne D.-R.I.

Afghanistan accord - 469

bugged Moscow embassy - 539

education savings bonds - 346

foreign aid

appropriations - 687, 688

drug control - 559

geography study centers - 348

honorary - 50

INF treaty approval - 387, 389, 392-399

Iraq sanctions - 207, 510, 511

Kuwait arms sales - 506

magnet schools - 336

Nicaraguan contra aid - 495

ozone-layer protection - 150

PLO mission - 518

satellite launches - 642

Senate leadership - 33

South Africa sanctions - 537

student-loan defaults - 337-343

U.N. funding - 519

Pell grants

budget request - 181, 184

budget resolution - 195

education savings bonds - 346

entitlement proposal - 18

student-loan defaults - 337-343

Pelletreau, Robert H. - 512

Pelosi, Nancy D.-Calif. (5)

AIDS bill - 306

military base closings - 449

Penguin missiles - 669

Penner, Rudolf G. - 182

Pennsylvania

disaster relief - 168

steel industry/Liebeler nomination - 76

water-projects authorization - 153, 154

Penny, Timothy J. D.-Minn. (1)

budget resolution - 197

child-care bill - 367

dairy price supports - 604

minimum wage - 257

Pensions and retirement. See also *Individual retirement accounts; Social Security; Veterans*

bankruptcy protection - 117-118

401(k) plans - 203

health insurance continuation - 316

income averaging - 203

job-changing - 24-25, 271

minimum wage - 258

parental leave - 262

postal workers - 635

railroad workers - 187, 203, 206

reversions penalty - 24-25, 201, 206, 269-271, 709, 711

People's Republic of China. See *China*

Pepper, Claude D.-Fla. (18)

anti-drug bill - 99

deafness institute - 307

drug interdiction - 432, 433

highway demonstration project - 725-726

long-term health care - 21, 279, 288, 289, 293-295

telephone pornography - 336

Pepper (Claude and Mildred) Scholarship Program - 348

Perelman, Ronald O. - 247

Peres, Shimon - 79, 512-517

Perez de Cuellar, Javier - 439, 519

Peripheral neuropathy - 631

Perkins, Carl C. D.-Ky. (7)

minimum wage - 257

Perjury

Hastings impeachment - 74-75

Perle, Richard N. - 380, 387-389, 549

Perot, H. Ross - 722

Perris Systems Corp. - 722

Perry-class frigates - 430, 653

Pershing I-A missiles - 381, 395

Pershing II missiles

artillery alternative - 405

INF treaty approval - 379, 381-386, 395, 396

Persian Gulf

Coast Guard deployments - 409, 433

defense costs - 416

Kuwait tanker protection - 423

military construction appropriations - 673

Navy appropriations - 655-656, 663, 670

Stinger missile ban - 683

U.S. policies - 434-439

Personnel Management, Office of

AIDS bill - 297, 301

air traffic controllers - 593
federal health insurance - 286
federal leave sharing - 621
Government Ethics Office - 623, 624
inspectors general - 622-623

Peru

U.S. aid/drug control - 558-560, 680, 681, 685, 691

Pests and pesticides

food imports - 216

Japanese beetle eradication - 656, 664, 694, 695

plant mailing restrictions - 636

testing speed-up - 18-19, 138, 139-142

wilderness area control - 164

Petri, Thomas E. R.-Wis. (6)

minimum wage/earned income credit - 256-259

O'Neill library - 57

water projects - 156, 167, 703

Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association (PMA) - 288, 290, 321

Pharmacies. See *Drugs and pharmaceuticals*

Pharynx cancer - 629

Phelan, Richard J. - 34, 38

Philadelphia, Pa. - 153, 154, 6A

Philippines

U.S. aid/bases

accord - 541-544

alternative - 425, 656, 661

budget request - 186

foreign aid appropriations - 678, 683, 690, 694

military construction appropriations - 674, 675

Reagan message (text) - 20C

Phillips, Deborah A. - 366

Phillips, Kevin - 9A

Phillips, Susan M. - 607

Phoenix, Ariz. - 149

Phoenix missiles - 405, 662

Photography

business expenses - 202, 206

Physical fitness - 331

Physical therapists - 308

Physician Payment Review Commission - 283

Physicians

AIDS issues - 297-306, 631

catastrophic medical costs insurance - 281, 284, 290, 291

clinical lab regulation - 22, 309-313

comprehensive health care study - 287

education aid - 308

fee study - 328-329

gray-market pharmaceuticals - 322

infant mortality - 326

mammogram screening - 283

mandated health insurance - 316

medical-device regulation - 320

military malpractice suits - 81-82

military personnel - 406, 407, 416, 419, 431

NIH brain drain - 307

occupational medicine - 265

Physicians' Committee for Quality Medical Care - 288

Pick-Sloan Project - 702-703

Pickens, T. Boone Jr. - 250

Pickering, John H. - 122

Pickering, Thomas R. - 128A

Pickett, Owen B. D.-Va. (2)

Nicaraguan contra aid - 474

Pierce, Samuel R. Jr.

fair housing - 73

homeless aid - 373

Pierpont Beach, Calif. - 154

Pillsbury Corp. - 256

Pine Ridge Indian Reservation - 167

Piotrowski, John - 411

Pipelines

coal-slurry - 174-175

Meese resignation - 78, 79
 PCB dumping - 175
 safety - 586
 trans-Alaska - 173, 220
Pistachios - 202, 205
Planned Parenthood - 22, 324, 683
Plants. See also *Agriculture and farming*;
specific crops
 endangered species - 157
 inspection - 716
 mallow restrictions - 636
 research center - 717
Plastics
 Canadian trade agreement - 224
 ocean disposal ban - 161
Platinum - 529, 532
Pledge of allegiance - 49
Plotkin, Martha - 100
PLUS. See *Parental Loans for Undergrad-*
uates
Plutonium - 416, 422, 548-549, 702
PMA. See *Pharmaceutical Manufacturers*
Association
Podiatrists - 308
Pogue, Michael - 259
Poinexter, John M. - 499, 560-564
Pol Pot - 541
Poland
 U.S. aid to Solidarity - 680
Polar bears - 173
Police and law enforcement agencies.
 See also *Coast Guard*; *Drug Enforce-*
ment Administration; *Federal Bureau of*
Investigation; *Immigration and Natural-*
ization Service
 AIDS test notification - 304
 anti-drug bill - 86-111
 budget request - 192
 Capitol police - 44
 D.C. residency requirements - 713
 drug interdiction - 16, 400, 420, 426,
 430, 432-434
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 25, 91,
 98, 108, 112
 exclusionary rule - 85, 102, 106, 109
 family violence - 369
 federal training center - 721
 foreign aid - 88, 96
 gang outreach programs - 87
 handgun wait period - 27, 100-101,
 110
 Indian gambling - 622
 money-laundering controls - 88, 93, 95
 plastic-gun ban - 27, 82
 shipwreck site access - 586
Police Executive Research Forum - 100
Political action committees (PACs)
 campaign finance - 41-45, 727
 congressional turnover - 56
 Hatch Act revision - 621
 savings and loan crisis - 244-245
 Senate leadership - 31
 Wright ethics probe - 36
Political asylum - 416
Political beliefs
 House employee protection - 54
 visa denial - 114, 687
Political ethics. See *Congressional ethics*;
Ethics in government
Political parties and interest groups.
 See also *Lobbying*; *Political action com-*
mittees; *specific parties*
 campaign finance - 43
 conservative coalition - 42B-518
 group ratings, 1987 - 56B-658
 Hatch Act revision - 620-621
 party unity analysis - 33B-418
 presidential transition funding - 619
Political prisoners
 Kenya aid - 692
 Nicaraguan peace negotiations - 477-
 494
Pollard, Jonathan Jay - 39

Polls. See *Public opinion polls*
Pollution. See *Air pollution*; *Environmen-*
tal Protection Agency; *Water pollution*
Polsky, Nelson - 55, 9A-10A
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs)
 FERC commissioners - 175
 regulation - 165-166
Polygraph tests - 23-24, 266-269
Popeye missiles - 653, 669
Pork. See *Livestock and ranching*
Pornography
 immigration exclusion - 114
 obscenity provisions of anti-drug bill -
 106-107, 109, 111
 telephone services - 17-18, 330, 334-
 337
Porpoises - 168
Port Sutton Channel, Fla. - 152
Porter, John Edward R-III. (10)
 budget resolution - 197
 military base closings - 447
Portugal
 Azores beetle infestation - 656, 664,
 694, 695
 U.S. aid - 678, 690, 695
Portuguese and Bucara Rivers Project
 - 154
Poseidon submarines - 412
Posse comitatus law - 16, 432
Postal service
 agricultural commodities - 636
 budget resolution - 194
 child pornography - 107
 deceptive mail curbs - 636
 franking privilege - 736
 improvement contract - 722
 lottery advertising - 116
 mail fraud - 92, 583
 mail-order prescription drugs - 285
 mail subsidies - 635, 720, 721
 rate increase - 192
 rural mail carriers - 202
Postal Service, U.S.
 appropriations - 92, 718-722
 budget request - 192
 improvement contract - 722
 off-budget status plan - 635-636
 privatization proposal - 182
Postmaster General
 Veterans' Employment Committee - 633
Postsecondary education. See *Colleges*
and universities
Poultry
 Canadian trade agreement - 224
 drought relief - 602
 inspection - 183, 717
 trade bill - 216
Poverty. See also *Homeless persons*;
Housing assistance and public housing;
Legal Services Corporation; *Low-Income*
Home-Energy Assistance Program; *Welfare*
and social services
 bank redlining - 236, 237, 240
 child-care assistance - 366
 education aid - 17-18
 Close-Up programs - 332
 compensatory education - 330-331,
 335, 336
 health professions - 300, 308
 food distribution - 199
 health care
 abortion - 66
 AIDS patients - 298
 insurance - 314-316
 prenatal care - 324
 parental leave - 262
 minimum wage/earned income tax
 credit - 208, 256-257
 targeted-jobs tax credit - 201, 204-205
Powell, Colin L. Jr.
 Angola peace accord - 531
 covert action notice - 502
 defense authorization - 426

Kuwait arms sales - 508, 689
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 475, 492
Power, Jay - 257
Pregnancy. See also *Abortion*; *Birth con-*
trol; *Infants*; *Women, Infants and Chil-*
dren (WIC) program
 Adolescent Family Life program - 324-
 325
 alcohol health warnings - 92, 110, 326
 drug abuse block grants - 87
 fair housing - 69, 73
 fetal research - 297, 710, 712
 Indian maternal mortality reduction -
 328
 infant mortality - 325-326
 JOBS program participation - 353
 Medicaid coverage - 22, 286, 315, 326
 nurse-midwife insurance - 574
 parental leave - 262-263
 pesticide testing - 18, 139
 services for high-risk teenagers - 357
 vocational education - 333
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) - 476
Preschool education
 aid authorization - 330, 333
 budget resolution - 195
 child-care bill - 366-367
 drug abuse education - 87
 Head Start wages - 257
 native Hawaiians - 334
 public opinion - 295
 Smart Start plan - 348
 welfare reform - 357
Prescription Drug Payment Review
Commission - 285
Presidential elections
 Bush victory summary - 3A-7A
 official results (chart) - 7A
 popular, electoral vote by region
 (chart) - 6A
 campaign debates - 91A-112A
 campaign finance - 42-43
 Democratic convention - 76A-86A
 Hatch Act revision - 621
 issues, 1988
 children and families - 325-326
 criminal law enforcement - 61
 defense policy - 402, 427
 drugs - 85-86
 education policy - 17, 345-346
 foreign trade - 28, 216
 Grove City remedy - 68
 health insurance - 314, 315
 homeless aid - 22, 371-373
 INF treaty - 379
 labor - 727
 long-term health care - 295
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 491
 offshore oil leases - 698
 pledge of allegiance - 49
 South Africa sanctions - 536
 taxation - 205-207
 U.N. funding - 519
 Republican convention - 35A-40A
Presidential Task Force on Market
Mechanisms - 254
Presidential Transition Act of 1964 -
 618
President's Commission on Executive,
Legislative, and Judicial Salaries - 3
Presidents, U.S. See also *Congressional-*
executive relations; *Executive Office of*
the President; *Nominations and appoint-*
ments; *Presidential elections*; *Reagan,*
Ronald
 lobbying restrictions - 615, 617
 salary - 47, 722
 transition, inaugural funds - 618-619,
 713
Presidio - 449
Pressler, Larry R-S.D.
 congressional pay - 47, 721
 defense authorization - 425

INF treaty approval - 382, 385, 392,
 394
 railroad rates - 589
 U.N. funding - 520
Prettyman, E. Barrett - 38
Preventive Health and Health Services
Block Grant - 299, 307, 324
Preventive health care
 comprehensive care study - 287
 infant mortality - 325-326
 omnibus health bill - 296, 299, 300,
 307
 student aid - 300
Pribilof Islands - 26, 80-81
Price-Anderson Act of 1957 - 19, 169-
 171
Price, David E. D-N.C. (4)
 home equity loans - 247
 savings and loan crisis - 245
Price, Melvin - 4, 416
Price Waterhouse - 281
Pride in Schools - 333
Prince George's County, Md. - 733
Prince William County, Va. - 162
Prisoners of war
 Afghan refugee aid - 416
 Iran-Iraq war - 439
 sighting reports - 525
 medical, dental benefits - 630, 631,
 634
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540-541
Prisons and prisoners. See also *Felons*;
Political prisoners; *Prisoners of war*
 abortion - 66
 adult education - 333
 authorization - 90, 99
 AIDS testing - 299-306
 construction budget request - 192
 drug offense penalties - 90-91
 habeas corpus procedures - 106, 109
 judicial review rights - 627
 juveniles - 119
 mandatory sentences - 107
 Mariel Cubans - 113-114, 738
 parole, probation drug testing - 103,
 110
Privacy. See also *Information classifica-*
tion
 AIDS medical records - 631
 bank records - 96
 computer records safeguards - 624
 copyright treaty - 115
 drug testing - 29, 587
 Grove City remedy - 66
 handgun sales - 110
 occupational health risk notice - 265
 video rentals - 120-121
Private and parochial schools
 education aid - 330-331
Private bills - 53
Private Practice - 288
Privatization
 Amtrak - 193
 budget request - 182
 budget resolution - 194
 technical information service - 642-643
 VA loans - 193
Procurement Policy, Office of - 449
Production Credit Associations (PCAs) -
 717
Productivity, Technology and Innova-
tion, Office of (OPTI) - 642-643
Program for Better Jobs and Income -
 299
Progressive Conservative Party (Can-
ada) - 229
Prompt Payment Act of 1982 - 624
Property rights. See also *Intellectual*
property rights
 coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175
 wild rivers protection - 164
Prostitution
 AIDS bill - 303, 304, 306

Protestants

- Grove City remedy - 67
- Proxmire Act - 81
- Proxmire Financial Modernization Act of 1988 - 232
- Proxmire, William D-Wis.
 - anti-drug bill - 106
 - bank securities powers - 13, 231-232, 241
 - corporate takeover - 17, 249-251
 - genocide treaty - 81
 - HUD/agencies - 731-733
 - insider trading - 252
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 492
 - NSF authorization - 640
 - plant-closing notice - 213
 - retirement - 10A
 - savings and loan crisis - 242, 246
 - Senate leadership - 7
 - stock market regulation - 17, 253-254
 - strategic defense initiative - 658
 - trade bill - 220-222
 - Treasury/postal appropriations - 721
 - truth in savings - 13, 248
 - welfare reform - 360
- Pryor, David D-Ark.
 - defense appropriations - 655, 670-671
 - defense authorization - 423
 - drought relief - 603
 - Jewish refugee schools - 57
 - Labor/HHS appropriations - 710
 - occupational health risk notice - 265
 - pesticide testing - 141
 - Senate leadership - 4, 7
 - Treasury/postal appropriations - 721
 - welfare reform - 364
- Public broadcasting
 - authorization - 582-583
- Public Citizen Litigation Group - 125, 128
- Public Citizen's Congress Watch - 139
- Public Debt, Bureau of the - 721
- Public health
 - student aid - 300, 308
- Public Health Emergency Fund - 299
- Public Health Service Act - 22, 300, 308
- Public Health Service, U.S.
 - AIDS bill - 296, 298
 - budget request - 181
- Public housing. *See Housing assistance and public housing*
- Public laws
 - list, 100th Cong., 2d sess. - 3D-22D
 - totals, 1970-88 (box) - 4
- Public opinion polls
 - abortion funding - 711-712
 - Bush election report - 3A
 - final surveys (box) - 6A
 - Canadian elections - 228
 - child care - 365
 - drug-free work place - 94
 - drug problem - 85
 - long-term health care - 294-295
 - plant-closing notice - 221
- Public Voice for Food and Health Policy - 139
- Public works
 - EDA grants - 192
 - foreign contract reciprocity - 674, 722
 - minority business - 130
 - municipal bankruptcy - 121
- Public Works and Transportation Committee, House - 7, 590
- Publishers and publishing. *See also Copyright*
 - Canadian trade agreement - 224
 - obscenity - 111
 - postal subsidies - 720, 721
 - South Africa sanctions - 527
 - Wright memoirs - 35, 36, 38
- Puerto Rico
 - court review - 120
 - minimum wage - 260

- tuition aid at water project - 154
 - welfare reform - 357
- Pyatt, Geoffrey - 481

Q

- Qaddafi, Muammar el- - 410, 561
- Qatar
 - Stinger missiles - 683, 689
- Quadrennial commission - 47-49
- Quayle, Dan R-Ind.
 - alcoholism program appropriations - 710
 - defense authorization - 399, 403, 426-427
 - HMO regulation - 318
 - honorary - 50
 - Indiana governor's race - 21A
 - INF treaty approval - 15, 378, 380, 387-390, 395, 399
 - occupational health risk notice - 263-265
 - orphan diseases - 321
 - parental leave - 262-263
 - polygraph tests - 268
 - presidential election, 1988 - 3A
 - nomination acceptance speech - 44A-45A
 - Republican convention - 35A-40A
 - vice presidential debate - 113A-122A
- Quebec
 - wine tariffs - 224
- Quillen, James H. R-Tenn. (1)
 - drug interdiction, military - 432
 - House leadership - 7

R

- Rabin, Yitzhak - 510
- Racial discrimination. *See also Discrimination in employment; School desegregation*
 - civil rights law - 122-123
 - construction contracts affirmative action - 130-131
 - death penalty - 108
 - federal pay equity - 636
 - genocide treaty - 26
 - Grove City remedy - 63-68
 - Hastings impeachment - 74
 - hate crimes - 121
- Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO) - 82-83
- Radar. *See also Aegis radar system*
 - anti-radar missiles - 430, 653, 669
 - blimps - 666-667
 - defense authorization - 418, 429
 - drug interdiction - 430, 432, 433, 656
 - jammer planes - 652-653, 662
 - National Guard interceptor units - 423, 441
 - naval ship upgrades - 653-654
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 474, 477
 - over-the-horizon bomber defense - 652, 656
 - Pentagon procurement policy - 453
- Radiation
 - cleanup - 422
 - drug detection - 96
 - firearms detection - 26-27, 82, 96, 108
 - health effects study - 170
 - mammogram screening - 283
 - radiopharmaceuticals - 169
 - radon abatement - 151-152, 207
 - thyroid morbidity - 297
 - veterans benefits - 629, 630
- Radio Catolica - 481
- Radio communications. *See also E-6A radio relay planes*
 - copyright treaty - 114-116
 - educational programming - 333
 - fishing-boat safety - 585, 594
 - foreign aid appropriations - 687
 - Guardrail planes - 525
 - lottery advertising - 116-117
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 483
 - public broadcasting authorization - 582-583
 - Soviet-U.S. coordination - 464
- Radio Free Europe - 521, 687
- Radio Liberty - 521, 687
- Radan
 - abatement programs - 151-152
 - medical deduction for protection - 207
- Rahall, Nick J.
 - coal-slurry pipelines - 174
- Railroad Retirement Account - 273-274
- Railroad Retirement Board - 274
- Railroads. *See also Amtrak; Conrail; MX missiles*
 - abandoned track as trails - 151
 - air-pollution - 147
 - alcohol, drug penalties - 90-91, 98, 99
 - coal-slurry pipeline competition - 174-175
 - commuter programs - 726
 - drug testing - 29, 132, 571-572, 587-588
 - freight-service improvement aid - 590, 726
 - high-speed facilities bonds - 203
 - pension budget request - 187
 - rate dispute - 589-590
 - retirement benefits - 203, 206
 - security - 571, 589
 - unemployment fund - 273-275
- Railsback, Tom - 574
- Rain forests - 158
- Ramirez, Tenustickes - 693
- Randolph, Jennings - 348
- Randolph (Jennings) Lake - 153
- Rangel, Charles B. D-N.Y. (16)
 - anti-drug bill - 93, 99-104, 111
 - earned income tax credit - 258
 - South Africa sanctions - 526
- Rape
 - abortion funding - 706-715
 - AIDS test notification - 300
 - counseling - 307
- Raphel, Arnold - 694
- Rappaport, Bruce - 79
- Ravensel, Arthur Jr. R-S.C. (1)
 - plant-closing notice - 213
- RC-12K Guardrail planes - 525
- RC-135 reconnaissance planes - 658
- RCA Corp. - 661, 671
- RCRA. *See Resource Conservation Recovery Act*
- REACH - 358
- Reading is Fundamental - 331
- Reagan, Nancy - 86
- Reagan, Ronald
 - abortion - 712, 713
 - appropriations
 - defense - 651-672
 - foreign aid - 676-695
 - HUD/agencies - 728, 732
 - Labor/HHS - 706-713
 - legislative summary - 12, 649
 - military construction - 672-676
 - supplementals - 11, 634
 - transportation - 723, 726, 727
 - Treasury/postal - 718-722
 - arms control
 - INF treaty - 377, 379-399
 - Moscow summit - 461-464, 16C-18C
 - budget
 - budget message (text) - 9C-14C
 - budget request - 16, 181-193

- budget resolution - 193-199
- continuing resolution, 1988 - 3
- 7-year summary (box) - 187
- business and industry - 28-29
- Indian loan fund - 636-637, 22C
- minimum wage - 260
- parental leave - 263
- plant-closing notice - 213, 19C
- small business - 581-582, 21C-22C
- civil rights
 - fair housing - 68
 - Grove City remedy - 63-68, 14C-15C
 - session summary - 61
- communications
 - children's TV - 13, 571, 578, 23C
 - congressional-executive relations
 - congressional pay - 3, 47
 - hidden projects in omnibus bills - 57
- crime and law enforcement
 - drug enforcement - 86, 105, 110
 - handgun wait period - 98
- defense authorization - 15, 399-431, 18C
- Persian Gulf policy - 434-439
- procurement policy - 430
- education
 - Education Department policies - 344
 - student aid - 338, 339
- elections and politics
 - Bush victory report - 3A
 - Dawkins candidacy - 11A
 - Republican convention - 33A-40A
- energy
 - fluorescent lights - 166
 - supercollider - 28
- environment
 - Montana wilderness - 157-158, 22C
 - national parks - 20C-21C
 - water-projects authorization - 155, 156
- fair housing - 25, 61
- farewell addresses (text) - 25C-31C
- federal government (general)
 - consensus bill veto - 635
 - lobbying limits - 20, 613, 615, 24C-25C
 - Hatch Act overhaul - 620
 - whistleblower protection - 625, 21C
- foreign aid
 - drug-control cooperation - 538
 - Philippine bases - 542-543, 20C
- foreign policy
 - Afghan accord - 467-470, 530-531
 - arms sales - 505-510
 - bugged Moscow embassy - 538
 - Ethiopia sanctions - 528
 - farewell address - 28C-31C
 - intelligence authorization - 522
 - Iran-contra affair - 20
 - covert action notice - 498-503
 - North trial - 561-567
 - Japan nuclear pact - 548
 - Middle East peace plan - 512
 - Nicaraguan cease-fire - 3C
 - Nicaraguan contra aid - 19, 470-496, 496-498, 7C
 - Noriega ouster attempt - 550-557
 - Persian Gulf policy - 423
 - PLO mission - 517, 518
 - session summary - 457-460
 - U.N. funding - 519-521
 - Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540-541
- foreign trade
 - Canadian agreement - 29, 222
 - omnibus bill - 28, 209-222, 15C-16C
 - textile quotas - 29, 228, 19C-20C
- health
 - catastrophic costs insurance - 282, 292
 - Indian health programs - 328
 - nurse education aid - 296, 309
 - nutrition monitoring - 645

- omnibus bill - 21, 296, 301, 307, 309
- nominations and appointments
judicial - 26, 62, 81
Meese resignation - 77
- political refugee emergency aid - 12
- presidential messages (texts) - 3C-33C
- presidential transition funding - 618
- space programs - 638, 642
- State of the Union address - 3C-7C
- transportation
air traffic controllers - 593
airline consumer protection - 588
railroad rates - 589
- veterans affairs - 626-627, 634
- veto, 1986-88 (list) - 6
- welfare reform - 349-350, 358-364
- Real estate.** *See also Construction industry; Home loans and mortgages; Housing*
Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
- bank powers - 237, 240
- fair housing - 69
- installment sales - 200
- Wright ethics probe - 34
- Rece, Susan** - 148
- Reclamation Bureau**
appropriations - 702, 703
budget request - 184, 186
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation** - 238
- Recreation.** *See also Boats and boating; Sports*
Alaska logging limits - 159
cave protection - 168
Central Utah Project - 167
lawn-dart ban - 581
rails to trails - 151
services for high-risk teenagers - 357
shipwreck diving - 585
water-projects authorization - 153, 154
West Virginia river protection - 164
wilderness areas - 158, 163
- Recreation and Public Purposes Act of 1926** - 164
- Red Cross**
Nicaraguan relief - 482, 484, 485
- Red River, Minn.** - 153, 154
- Redman, Charles E.** - 389, 494, 517, 519
- Redondo Beach, Calif.** - 153
- Redwood River** - 153
- Refugees** Afghan aid - 409, 416, 419, 468, 685, 694-695
appropriations - 738, 739
disaster relief - 169
Grove City remedy - 64
Mozambique - 680
Nicaraguan contra aid - 470-496
Sephardic Jewish schools - 57, 691
South Africa sanctions - 529
- Regan, Donald T.** - 466
- Regula, Ralph R.** Ohio (16)
offshore oil leases - 699, 701
- Regulation and deregulation**
agencies membership, 1988 (chart) - 614
airline labor protection - 726-728
banking - 13
broadcasting - 571, 579, 584
FERC commissioners - 176
railroads - 589-590
TV programming, ads - 13-14
- Rehabilitation**
Medicare hospital payments - 204
veterans programs - 11
vocational - 195
- Rehabilitation Act of 1973** - 63, 65
- Rehnquist, William H.**
appointment - 62
court operations improvement - 120
gray-market imports - 130
habeas corpus commission - 106
independent-counsel law - 123-127
- Reichler, Paul S.** - 488-489, 494
- Reid, Harry D.** Nev.
Brady appointment - 255
nuclear plant safety - 172
nuclear waste disposal - 703, 704
Senate procedural efficiency - 4
- Reilly, William K.** - 131A-132A
- Religion.** *See Churches and religious organizations*
- Remeliik, Harve** - 544
- Remengesau, Thomas O.** - 546
- Renamo** - 680
- Reno, Nev.** - 153
- Republican Committee on Committees** - 7
- Republican Conference, House** - 6, 7
- Republican Conference, Senate** - 5
- Republican Party**
Bush victory summary - 3A-7A
convention, 1988 - 35A-40A
House leadership - 6-7
PAC contributions - 45
platform, 1988 (text) - 46A-75A
Senate elections, 1988 - 8A-11A
Senate leadership - 5
- Republican Policy Committee, House** - 6, 7
- Republican Policy Committee, Senate** - 5
- Republican Research Committee, House** - 104
- Research Centers for Health Promotion and Disease Prevention** - 307
- Reservoirs.** *See Water supply systems*
- Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1984** - 165-166
- Respiratory disease.** *See Lung disease*
- Restaurants**
college campuses - 64
wages, tips - 257
- Retirement.** *See Pensions and retirement*
- Revenue.** *See also Customs fees; Privatization; Taxation; User fees*
Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174
budget request - 182
coin sales - 249
debt collection - 625, 357, 359, 361
- Revenue bonds** - 121
- Revlon Group** - 247
- Revolutionary War**
black soldiers memorial - 620
- Reynolds, William Bradford** - 77
- Rhoades, John S. Sr.** - 128
- Rhodium** - 529, 532
- Ribicoff, Abraham A.** - 447-448
- Rice**
drought relief - 601, 602, 717
surplus distribution to needy - 605
- Richardson, Bill D.** N.M. (3)
child-care bill - 368
military construction appropriations - 672
Nicaraguan contra aid - 485
- Richmond, Va.** - 130-131
- RICO.** *See Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act*
- Riddell, Roger C.** - 527
- Ridge, Tom R.** Pa. (21)
disaster relief expansion - 168
homeless aid - 372
HUD appropriations - 731
Nicaraguan contra aid - 475
Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540
- Ridgefield, N.J.** - 154
- Riegle, Donald W. Jr.** D-Mich.
Senate leadership - 7
- Right to Financial Privacy Act of 1978** - 95
- Riley, John H.** - 588
- Rinaldo, Matthew J.** R-N.J. (7)
children's TV - 579
- Rio Chama** - 164
- Risk Assessment Board** - 24
- Ritter, Dan R.** Pa. (15)
defense authorization - 416
South Africa sanctions - 533
- Rivers.** *See also Water projects*
protection bills - 164
rails-to-trails bill - 151
- R L Associates** - 294
- Robb, Charles S.** 30, 10A, 11A
- Robelo, Alfonso** - 490
- Robinson, Randall** - 530
- Robinson, Tammy F. D.** Ark. (2)
defense costs sharing - 414
drug interdiction, military - 432-433, 99
- Robot planes** - 430, 653
- Robotics**
unmanned space exploration - 638
- Rockefeller, John D. IV** D-W.Va.
alternative auto fuels - 175
honoraria - 50
Labor/HHS appropriations - 713
long-term health care - 295
railroad rates - 589-590
welfare reform - 360
wild rivers protection - 164
- Rodino, Peter W. Jr.** D-N.J. (10)
anti-drug bill - 103
independent-counsel law - 126
insurance antitrust - 575
lobbying restrictions - 618
immigration expansion - 113
Meese resignation - 77
military malpractice suits - 81
obscenity, pornography - 106
product liability - 573
retirement - 7, 14
- Rodriguez, Ramon Milian** - 551
- Roe, Robert A.** D-N.J. (8)
drug-free work place - 94
NASA
appropriations - 731
authorization - 637-638
radon abatement - 152
satellite launchers - 642, 688
superconducting supercollider - 641
- Roemer, Buddy** - 4
- Rogers, Bernard W.** - 384, 386, 387
- Rogers, William P.** - 380
- Roll call votes**
Senate procedural efficiency - 4
- Roosevelt, Franklin D.**
banking crisis - 238-239
Japanese-American internment - 26, 80
New Deal coalition - 5A
- Roosevelt, James** - 288, 289
- Root River** - 153
- Roper, William L.** - 313, 329
- Rose, Charlie** D-N.C. (7)
ethics investigation - 15, 40
- Roseau River** - 153
- Ross Lake** - 163
- Ross, Steven R.** - 566
- Rostenkowski, Dan D.** Ill. (8)
Canadian trade agreement - 222-227
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 289, 291, 292
honoraria - 50
Iraq sanctions - 511
long-term health care - 21, 293-295
state bond interest tax - 133
tax technical corrections - 199, 204, 205, 208
textile quotas - 229
trade bill - 209, 216, 219, 221
welfare reform - 349, 362
- Roth, Toby R.** Wis. (8)
Navy training deaths - 665
- Roth, William V. Jr.** D-Del.
defense authorization - 424
electoral victory - 10A
Ethiopia sanctions - 528
Hatch Act overhaul - 621
OPIC operations - 521
Philippine base accord - 542
- plant-closing notice - 222
- Treasury/postal appropriations** - 721
- welfare reform - 358
- Roukema, Marge** R-N.J. (5)
alien-amnesty extension - 84
homeless aid - 372
pension portability - 271
student-loan defaults - 341
- Rowland, J. Roy D.** Ga. (8)
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 292
veterans radiation compensation - 629
- Rowland, John G.** R-Conn. (5)
MX, Midgetman - 403, 410
pledge of allegiance - 49
- Royal Dutch Shell** - 534, 535
- Raybal, Edward R.** D-Calif. (25)
Hastings impeachment - 75
Treasury/postal appropriations - 720
- Rubber**
Canadian trade agreement - 224
commodity futures regulation - 607
- Rubin, Asher** - 129
- Rubin, Tony** - 129
- Ruder, David S.** - 253, 254
- Rudman, Warren B.** R-N.H.
acid rain - 265
alcohol, cigarette taxes - 207
anti-drug bill - 104, 105, 108, 109
campaign finance - 46
energy aid - 711
Government Ethics Office - 624
gray-market cars - 585
Kuwait arms sales - 508
Labor/HHS appropriations - 709
lobbying restrictions - 616-617
Meese resignation - 78
- Rule, Charles F.** - 132
- Rules Committee, House**
AIDS bill - 305
banking jurisdiction dispute - 13
FSLIC capitalization - 12
GOP members - 7
Grove City remedy - 66
long-term health care - 293
PAC spending - 245
pesticide testing - 140
- Runaway and Homeless Youth Act** - 119
- Rural affairs.** *See also Agriculture and farming*
drought relief for business - 603
economic development - 607, 716, 717, 718
education aid - 215, 330, 331, 336
handgun wait period - 100
health care
budget correction, 1988 - 288
education aid - 300
infant mortality - 326
trauma-care access - 323
housing loans - 182
Mexican border aid - 276
satellite dishes - 584-585
telephone coops - 182, 203
water supply systems - 167, 182, 203
- Rural electric cooperatives**
loan refinancing - 182, 184, 716, 718
tax status - 203
- Rural Electrification Administration** - 182, 184, 247-250
- Rusboldt, Robert** - 231
- Russell, Richard B.** - 32
- Russo, Marty D.** Ill. (3)
defense authorization - 411

- air quality standards - 143
water-projects authorization - 153, 156
- SADARM artillery shells** - 405, 659
- Sadat, Anwar el** - 36
- Safe Travel America** - 587
- Safety**. See also *Air safety; Consumer protection; Occupational health and safety*
boat safety programs - 594
child-care standards - 354-355, 365-368
gray-market automobiles - 585
NTSB authorization - 590
nuclear accident insurance - 169-171
pipelines - 586
railroads - 571, 589
Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 464
truck, bus commercial zones - 588
- Sahara** - 531
- Saipan**
Philippine base accord - 542
- Saks, David** - 575
- Saks, Reba** - 575
- Salli, Lazarus** - 544-546
- Salmon** - 159
- SALT I**. See *Strategic arms limitation treaty* (1972)
- SALT II**. See *Strategic arms limitation treaty* (1979)
- Salt Lake City, Utah** - 167
- Samuel B. Roberts** - 418, 424, 435-436, 656, 663, 670
- Samuel, Howard** - 219
- San Diego County, Calif.** - 166
- San Francisco, Calif.**
Presidio closing - 449
water supply - 698
- San Luis Rey River** - 166
- San Pedro (Ariz.) Riparian National Conservation Area** - 149
- San Pedro Bay, Calif.** - 153
- Sandinistas**. See *Nicaragua*
- Sandy Hook, N.J.** - 153, 154
- Sanford, Terry D.-N.C.**
bank insurance powers - 231, 232
savings and loan crisis - 245
Senate leadership - 33
smoking study - 328
- Sangmeister, George E.** - 17A
- Santa Barbara, Calif.** - 152
- Santa Rita Range** - 149
- Sarbanes, Paul S. D.-Md.**
corporate takeovers - 251
D.C. residency requirements - 715
INF treaty approval - 380, 393
- Sarpalius, Bill** - 17A
- Sasser, Jim D.-Tenn.**
Budget Committee leadership - 7
HUD/agencies appropriations - 732
occupational health risk notice - 265
supercollider - 641, 703
- Satellites**. See also *Anti-satellite (ASAT) missiles; Strategic defense initiative*
arms control monitoring
defense appropriations - 663-664, 670
INF treaty approval - 381, 393, 522
START - 521-525
classroom technology
education aid authorization - 17, 330, 332
rural development - 607
trade bill - 214
launchers
China - 28, 613, 642, 688
defense appropriations - 652, 664
defense authorization - 419, 430
foreign aid appropriations - 688
liability insurance - 27-28, 613, 641-642
NASA appropriations - 729
NASA authorization - 639
public broadcasting facilities - 582-583
- SBI missile defense - 404
submarine communications - 417
TV transmissions to home dishes - 571, 584-585
- Saudi Arabia**
Afghan aid - 469
AWACS planes sales - 506-509
Chinese missile sales - 431, 688
military training aid - 690
- Savage, Gus D.-Ill. (2)**
Hastings impeachment - 75
- Savage River Dam** - 153
- Savaides, Michael J.** - 453
- Savannah River, S.C.** - 194
- Savimbi, Jonas** - 463-464, 530-531
- Savings and loan associations**
failed, problem thrifts - 243
financial crisis - 242-247, 249, 739
FSLIC aid tax changes - 201, 206
PAC spending - 244-245
regulation - 233
session summary - 11, 12-13, 180
truth in savings - 235, 240
Wright ethics probe - 34, 37, 38
- Savings Bonds, U.S.** - 18, 199, 202, 207
- Saxton, H. James R.-N.J. (13)**
medical waste disposal - 162
military base closings - 448
- SBI**. See *Space-based interceptor*
- Scalia, Antonin**
civil rights law - 122
gray-market imports - 130
handicapped students - 129
independent-counsel law - 123, 126, 127
price-fixing law - 131
sentencing guidelines - 128
- Scanlon, Terrence M.** - 580, 581
- Schaefer, Dan R.-Colo. (6)**
military base closings - 445
- Scheppach, Raymond C.** - 359-360
- Schermerhorn, Richard E.** - 27A
- Schlesinger, James R.** - 384, 538, 539
- Schmuts, Edward** - 126
- Schneider, Claudine R.-Ill. (2)**
Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174
Davis-Bacon revision - 272
medical waste disposal - 162
- Schneider, Matt** - 580
- School desegregation**
alternative-curriculum schools - 333
magnet schools - 332, 335-336
- School prayer**
court improvement bill - 120
fair-housing bill - 74
Meese resignation - 77
- Schools**. See also *Colleges and universities; Elementary and secondary education; Preschool education*
asbestos removal - 166, 729, 730
breakfast programs - 605-606
federal impact aid - 425, 334, 335
health clinics/abortion - 710
lead in drinking water - 167
radon abatement - 151
weatherization - 698
- Schroeder, Patricia D.-Colo. (1)**
defense costs sharing - 414
Gorbachev arms proposals - 465
military base closings - 445
parental leave - 262
- Schulze, Richard T. R.-Pa. (5)**
South Africa sanctions - 534
- Schumer, Charles E. D.-N.Y. (10)**
alien-amnesty extension - 84
anti-drug bill - 99
bank securities powers - 236
credit-card disclosure - 248
defense authorization - 415
homeless aid - 371
HUD appropriations - 729, 731
insurance antitrust - 574
Saudi arms sales - 508
- Schuylkill River** - 153
- Schwinden, Ted** - 22A-23A
- Science and technology**. See also *Computers; Environmental protection; Inventions; Medical research and technology; Nuclear energy; Science education; Space programs*
Army Engineer lab-sharing - 154
budget resolution - 194, 195
federal salaries, job protection - 48, 625
license protection in bankruptcy - 121
lobbying restrictions - 616
research and development
access to foreign research - 215
agriculture grants - 609
budget request - 192
earmarking - 668
Energy Department programs - 643
NSF grants - 28, 639-640
tax technical corrections - 199, 201, 204, 206
session summary - 27-28, 613
Technology Administration authorization - 642-643
- Science education**
satellite use in rural areas - 607
teacher training - 331-332
technology education - 333
trade bill - 214-215
- Scioto River** - 153
- Scout helicopters** - 659, 669
- Scowcroft, Brent** - 466, 125A
- Scrubbers** - 145
- Scud-B missiles** - 394
- SDI**. See *Strategic defense initiative*
- SEACC**. See *Southeast Alaska Conservation Council*
- Seabright, N.J.** - 153
- Sea Lance missiles** - 418, 430, 654, 662
- Sea-launched cruise missiles**
appropriations - 657
INF treaty approval - 399
Moscow summit/START issues - 462
Panama Canal importance - 553
- Search and seizure**. See also *Exclusionary rule*
drug-possession procedures - 89, 97, 103, 110
drug testing - 132
- Sears, Roebuck and Co.** - 230, 574
- Seashores**. See *Coastal areas*
- Seattle, Wash.** - 408, 664
- Seawolf-class submarines**
appropriations - 654, 662, 670
defense authorization - 405, 418, 430
- SEC**. See *Securities and Exchange Commission*
- Secord, Richard V.** - 560, 561, 563, 564
- Securities**. See *Stocks, bonds and securities; Treasury securities*
- Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)**
appropriations - 733
background - 239
bank securities powers - 234, 236, 241
budget request - 192
corporate takeovers - 17, 249
Gramm CFTC appointment - 608
insider trading - 17, 251-252
stock market regulation - 17, 180, 253, 254
truth in savings - 235
- Security services** - 23, 266-269, 408, 664
- Seek Spinner weapon** - 430, 653, 669
- Selective Service System** - 416
- Sematech** - 194, 216
- Senate Majority Fund** - 31
- Senate Republican INF Task Force** - 389
- Senate, U.S.**
AIDS Commission - 299
campaign finance - 41
- enforced attendance (box) - 44
Hastings impeachment - 26, 75
leadership - 3, 4-5
committee chair changes - 7
majority leaders, 1911-89 (list) - 30
Mitchell succession - 30-34
members
elections, 1988 - 8A-11A
changes (chart) - 10A
freshmen, 1946-88 (chart) - 56
honoraria (table) - 50-51
lists - 9, 12A
map - 9A
term expiration (chart) - 13A
Old Chamber INF debate (box) - 393
procedural efficiency - 33
television coverage - 33
treaty amendment options (box) - 383
- Senior Biomedical Scientific Service** - 307
- Senior Executive Service** - 720
- Sensenbrenner, F. James Jr. R.-Wis. (9)**
fair-housing bill - 72
Grove City remedy - 66
handgun wait period - 101
- Separation of powers**. See *Constitution, U.S.*
- Sergeant York weapon** - 417
- Service Contract Act** - 419
- Servicemen's Group Life Insurance** - 631
- Seton Hall University** - 348
- Seventh Amendment** - 68-69
- Sever, Florian** - 159
- Sewage and sewers**
Chicago underflow plan - 152, 155
D.C. appropriations - 713, 714
hookup ban, clean-air bill - 147
Mexican border aid - 276
ocean dumping of sludge - 160-161
sludge transport - 586
wastewater treatment - 730-732
- Sex discrimination**
educational equity - 332
federal pay equity - 207, 636
Grove City remedy - 25-26, 63-68
women-owned businesses - 582
- Sexually transmitted diseases**. See also *Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)*
preventive services - 299, 303, 307
- Seymour, Richard T.** - 131
- Shamir, Yitzhak** - 517, 521
- Shannon, James M.** - 310
- Shapiro, Isaac** - 259
- Sharp Electronics Corp.** - 131
- Sharp, Philip R. D.-Ind. (2)**
alternative auto fuels - 175
clean-air bill - 144
defense authorization - 416
- Shaw, E. Clay Jr. R.-Fla. (15)**
alien-amnesty extension - 84
anti-drug bill - 103
fair housing - 72, 73
Hastings impeachment - 75
lottery advertising - 117
- Sheep** - 602
- Sheinkman, Jack** - 223
- Shelby, Richard C. D.-Ala.**
corporate takeovers - 251
parental leave - 261
Senate procedural efficiency - 4
- Shell Oil Co.** - 534, 535, 537
- Sherman, Robert M.** - 412
- Shevardnadze, Eduard**
Afghanistan accord - 469-470
arms accords - 462
INF treaty approval - 383, 388, 394-395
- Ships and shipping**. See also *Boats and boating; Naval ships*
Alaskan oil exports - 220, 224
barge fuel tax - 155

- drug interdiction - 16, 400, 420, 426, 430, 432-434
 drug-seizure procedures - 89, 97, 103, 110
 historic shipwrecks - 585-586
 humanitarian cargo - 203
 marine mammal protection - 168
 maritime subsidies - 594
 meals at sea - 202
 Panama Canal - 553-554
 Persian Gulf policy - 423, 434
 railroad investment - 589
 seamen's working conditions - 275
 sewage-sludge transport - 586
 South Africa sanctions - 534, 538
 Soviet-U.S. rescue cooperation - 464
 trade bill - 215
 vessel safety equipment - 594
 water-projects authorization - 152-156
- Shoes** - 29, 228-230
Shopping malls - 162-163, 207
Shore. See *Coastal areas*
Short-range missiles - 387, 390
Shrimp fishing - 156-157
Shultz, George P.
 Afghanistan accord - 467-470
 Angola peace accord - 531
 arms accords - 462
 bugged Moscow embassy - 538, 539
 Chinese missiles - 688
 congressional-executive relations - 458
 diplomatic immunity - 511
 El Salvador aid - 682
 INF treaty approval - 380-382, 383, 389, 393-395
 Japan Aegis sales - 661, 671
 Kuwait arms sales - 506, 507
 Middle East peace plan - 459, 464, 512-517
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 480, 482, 488, 492, 494
 Noriega ouster attempt - 550, 553, 556
 North trial - 566
 Philippine base accord - 542, 543
 PLO mission - 518, 519
 Saudi arms sales - 508-509
 South Africa sanctions - 537
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 541
- Shumway, Norman D. R.-Calif. (14)**
 historic shipwrecks - 585-586
- Shuster, Bud R.-Pa. (9)**
 transportation appropriations - 723
- Sidewinder missiles** - 405
- Siegan, Bernard H.** - 62, 75-76
- Sierra Club** - 139, 698
- Sigur, Gaston J.** - 540
- Sihanouk, Norodom** - 541
- Sikes Lake** - 153
- Sikorski, Gerry D.-Minn. (6)**
 acid rain - 143
 product liability - 575
- Silberman, Laurence H.** - 126
- Silbiger, Steve** - 367
- Silvex** - 141
- Simon, Barry** - 563
- Simon, Paul D.-Ill.**
 Angola peace accord - 531
 business racketeering - 83
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 108, 112
 foreign aid appropriations - 686
 long-term health care - 288
 military base closings - 449
 minimum wage - 260
 MX, Midgetman - 403, 422
 Noriega ouster attempt - 555
 postal service appropriations - 722
 Senate leadership - 32-33, 34
 Wright ethics probe - 38
- Simon, Stanley** - 40
- Simpson, Alan K. R.-Wyo.**
 business racketeering - 83-84
 campaign finance - 42, 43
- Canadian trade agreement - 223
 child-care bill - 365
 clean-air bill - 18, 137, 145, 148
 endangered species protection - 157
 Grove City remedy - 68
 immigration expansion - 26, 112-114
 INF treaty approval - 377, 380, 398
 Nicaraguan refugees - 481
 NRC changes, uranium bailout - 171-172
 occupational health risk notice - 265
 plant-closing notice - 213
 price-fixing law - 132
 Senate leadership - 3, 5
 VA Cabinet status - 627
 veterans review rights - 628
- Singapore**
 currency exchange rates - 218
 sewage-sludge contract - 586
- Sinner, George** - 23A
- Siuux Indians** - 167
- Sipsey River** - 164
- Sisisky, Norman D.-Va. (4)**
 defense authorization - 401
- Sitcum Waterway** - 153
- Sitka spruce** - 158
- Sixth Amendment** - 564
- Skelton, Ike D.-Mo. (4)**
 AIDS bill - 306
 defense authorization - 401, 414
- Skiing** - 151
- Skilled nursing facilities**. See *Nursing homes*
- Skinner, Samuel K.** - 130A, 132A
- Skinner, Walter Jay** - 324
- Slattery, Jim D.-Kan. (2)**
 clean-air bill - 144
 long-term health care - 294
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 478, 490
 product liability - 575
 welfare reform - 362
- Slaughter, Louise M. D.-N.Y. (30)**
 minimum wage - 256
- Sleep disorders** - 297
- Sloan, John** - 262
- SLS**. See *Supplemental loans for students*
- Small business**. See also *Minority business; Small Business Administration*
 budget request - 192
 budget resolution - 198
 construction surety bonds - 581
 Davis-Bacon revision - 272
 defense procurement policy - 415
 disaster aid - 12, 738, 739
 Grove City remedy - 63, 65, 66
 health education - 299
 health risk notice - 264, 265
 insurance antitrust - 572, 574
 mandated health insurance - 21, 314, 316-317
 manufacturing technology - 215
 metric system - 215
 minimum wage - 255, 258
 parental leave - 262
 pesticide testing - 140, 141
 plant-closing notice - 217
 South Africa sanctions - 581
 student-loan eligibility - 338, 342, 343
 women-owned firms - 582
- Small Business Act** - 415
- Small Business Administration**
 appropriations - 735
 authorization - 581-582
 export promotion - 212
 loan prepayment - 581-582, 21C-22C
 loan sales - 182
 minority programs - 14, 571, 576-578
 tax regulation comments - 202
 women-owned firms - 582
- Small Business Committee, Senate** - 7
- Smart Start** - 348
- Smith, Alfred E.** - 5A
- Smith, Christopher H. R.-N.J. (4)**
 South Africa sanctions - 528
Smith, Denny R.-Ore. (5)
 election, 1988 - 14A, 17A, 20A
Smith, Lamar R.-Texas (21)
 lobbying restrictions - 617
Smith, Lawrence J. D.-Fla. (16)
 fair housing - 72
 foreign aid
 appropriations - 681
 drug control - 558-559
 Hastings impeachment - 74
 Middle East arms sales - 506-510
 Middle East peace plan - 515
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 479
 PLO immigration exclusion - 114
Smith, Neal D.-Iowa (4)
 bugged Moscow embassy - 538-539
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 733, 735
Smith, Robert C. R.-N.H. (1)
 military base closings - 448
Smith, Robert F. R.-Ore. (2)
 Oregon rivers protection - 164
Smith, Virginia R.-Neb. (3)
 water projects appropriations - 703
Smog. See *Air pollution*
Smoking. See *Tobacco*
Snowe, Olympia J. R.-Maine (2)
 bugged Moscow embassy - 539
 South Africa sanctions - 529
Soares, Joao Baena - 479, 481, 484, 485
Social sciences
 AIDS research - 298
Social Security
 appropriations - 709
 benefits appeal - 370-371, 627
 budget request - 186
 budget resolution - 196
 child-support enforcement - 352
 deceptive mail curbs - 636
 eligibility changes - 203-204
 emblem protection - 287-288
 Grove City exclusion - 64
 identification numbers
 HUD screening - 373
 requirement - 204
 taxpayer ID - 358, 360
 index for COLA increases - 207
 long-term health care - 293, 294
 Medicare, catastrophic costs coverage - 282, 283, 289
 religious exemptions - 204
Social Security Act - 353, 357
Social Security Administration (SSA) - 370-371
Social Service Block Grant - 357
Social services. See *Welfare and social services*
Sofaer, Abraham D. - 389, 518
Soil conservation
 drought relief - 601
 erosion control projects - 152, 154
Soil Conservation Service - 153
Solar energy
 appropriations - 702
 tax credit - 201
Solarz, Stephen J. D.-N.Y. (13)
 Afghanistan accord - 469
 anti-drug bill - 96
 child-care bill - 367
 defense authorization - 413-414
 foreign aid appropriations - 688
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 476
 Palau independence - 546, 547
 Philippine base accord - 542
 South Africa sanctions - 528-529
 Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540
Solidarity - 680
Solomon, Gerald B.H. R.-N.Y. (24)
 Afghanistan accord - 469
 air traffic controllers - 593
 covert action notice - 503
 defense authorization - 416
 House leadership - 7
 South Africa sanctions - 479
 U.N. funding - 521
 VA Cabinet status - 626
- Somalia**
 U.S. aid ban - 695
Somoza, Anastasio - 490
Sen Sann - 541
Senobuys - 418, 670
Sosa, Juan - 552
Soup kitchens - 605-606
South Africa
 Angola accord - 463, 530-531
 legislative summary - 20
 sanctions bill - 525-538
 SBA loan ban - 581
South America. See also *specific countries*
 drug trafficking - 551
South Carolina
 AIDS testing - 304
South Dakota
 commemorative coins - 249
 drought relief - 604
 Indian gambling - 622
 water projects - 154, 167
South El Monte, Calif. - 154
South Korea
 aircraft sales - 450
 currency exchange rates - 218
 defense burden-sharing - 656, 660-661, 674, 675
South West Africa. See *Namibia*
South West Africa People's Organization - 518, 529
South Yemen
 terrorist arms-sales ban - 504
 World Bank funding - 696
Southeast Alaska Conservation Council (SEACC) - 159
Southeastern Power Administration - 194
Southern Africa Development Coordination Conference - 678
Southern Co. - 145
Southern pine beetle - 164
Southern states
 acid rain - 145
 cotton acreage diversion - 607
 drug interdiction - 432, 433
 education aid - 330, 336
 handgun wait period - 100
 presidential election, 1988 - 3A, 4A, 5A
 veterans outpatient entitlement - 630
 welfare reform - 362
Southwestern Power Administration - 194
Soviet Union
 Afghanistan policies - 416, 423, 467-470, 682-683
 Angola peace accord - 530
 Armenian earthquake - 461
 bugged Moscow embassy - 538-540
 domestic policies - 466
 fishing agreement - 585
 GATT rules - 210
 Gorbachev U.N. visit - 461, 464-466
 human rights - 425, 721
 India aid - 685
 INF treaty - 379-399
 intelligence assessments - 523, 524
 Middle East peace plan - 512-513
 Nicaraguan policy - 474, 477, 480
 Panama policies - 421, 431
 Persian Gulf policy - 435
 refugees - 738, 739
 session summary - 457
 space programs - 638, 728
 tank force improvements - 404-405
 Toshiba technology sale - 216-217, 405, 408, 656

- U.N. employees - 520
united loans - 675
U.S. trade
 fur ban repeal - 211
 status - 425, 721
 strategic minerals - 526, 532, 533
Vietnam-U.S. relations - 540-541
Washington embassy - 415, 538, 539
- Soybeans**
commodity futures regulation - 607
drought relief - 601-603, 717
grain inspection - 609
marketing loans - 214, 219, 603
- Space-based interceptors (SBI)** - 404, 410, 428
- Space Command, U.S.** - 411
- Space Industries** - 27, 638
- Space programs.** See also *National Aeronautics and Space Administration; Satellites; Space shuttles; Space stations; Strategic defense initiative*
budget request - 192
budget resolution - 197-198, 199
hypersonic airplane - 430
patent law extension - 644
session summary - 613
solar system exploration - 637-638
Soviet-U.S. cooperation - 464, 638
- Space shuttles**
appropriations - 652, 666, 667, 728
budget resolution - 197
defense authorization - 419, 421
ports - 639
- Space stations**
appropriations - 728-733
budget request - 192
budget resolution - 197
commercially developed space facility - 27, 638, 639
defense appropriations - 671
NASA appropriations - 27
NASA authorization - 637, 639
- Spadafora, Hugo** - 550
- Spain**
F-16 bases - 673, 674
Noriega ouster attempt - 554
nuclear weapons - 543
- Sparrow missiles**
appropriations - 662
defense authorization - 405, 418
Kuwait sales - 506
- Special Counsel, Office of (OSC)** - 625
- Special Isotope Separation plant** - 422, 702
- Special prosecutors**
independent counsel law - 123-127
Meese resignation - 78-79
North trial - 560-567
- Specter, Arlen R.-Pa.**
campaign finance - 41-42
CIA inspector general - 523
INF treaty approval - 379, 397, 398
Kuwait arms sales - 508, 689
Meese resignation - 78
Middle East peace plan - 515
parental leave - 261
plant-closing notice - 213
veterans review rights - 628
- Spelunking** - 168
- Spence, Floyd R.-S.C. (2)**
Wright ethics probe - 35
- Sperry Division** - 653-654
- Spinal Cord Injury Center** - 196
- Spivak, Alvin A.** - 510
- Sports**
athletic shoe imports - 229
drug education - 332
event tickets tax issue - 202
House gym - 736
security at global contests - 408, 664
services for high-risk teenagers - 357
sex discrimination - 66
steroids control - 103
- Spratt, John M. Jr. D.-S.C. (5)**
budget process - 11
defense authorization - 401, 409, 410, 415, 426, 428
Nicaraguan contra aid - 490
- SRAM II missiles** - 429
- SS-4 missiles** - 381, 382, 383
- SS-5 missiles** - 381, 382, 383
- SS-12 missiles** - 381, 382
- SS-16 missiles** - 391
- SS-20 missiles** - 379-399, 501
- SS-23 missiles** - 381, 382
- SS-25 missiles** - 379-399
- SSA.** See *Social Security Administration*
- SSC.** See *Superconducting supercollider*
- SSCX-4 missiles** - 381
- SSI.** See *Supplemental Security Income*
- Stafford, Robert T. R.-VI**
alternative auto fuels - 175
clean-air bill - 148
disability devices - 321
education aid - 330, 336
education savings bonds - 346
geography study centers - 348
minimum wage - 260
parental leave - 261
plant-closing notice - 213
retirement - 8A
Senate leadership - 7
student aid - 342, 343
water-projects authorization - 155
- Staggers Act of 1980** - 589
- Staggers, Harley O. Jr. D.-W.Va. (2)**
anti-drug bill - 99
- Stalon, Charles G.** - 175-176
- Stallings, Richard H. D.-Idaho (2)**
campaign finance - 41, 45
election, 1988 - 15A
- Standard missiles** - 437
- Standard Oil of Ohio** - 534, 535
- Stangeland, Arlan R.-Minn. (7)**
Davis-Bacon revision - 273
election, 1988 - 20A
- Star Schools** - 214, 330, 332
- Star wars.** See *Strategic defense initiative*
- Stark** - 435
- Stark, Fortney H. Pete D.-Calif. (9)**
catastrophic medical costs insurance - 288-292
physician-fee study - 329
- START.** See *Strategic arms reduction treaty*
- State and local government.** See also *Governors*
administration and general government
 contractor legal fees - 431
 eminent domain - 174
 employee tax liability - 203
 gold coins - 203
 health insurance - 286
 historic shipwrecks - 585-586
 lobbying restrictions - 616
 Medicare coverage, taxes - 182, 187
 polygraph tests - 23-24, 266-269
 prompt payments bill - 625
 workers' compensation - 203
civil rights
 affirmative action - 130-131
 fair housing - 70
 Grove City remedy - 63, 67
 law enforcement - 122-123
consumer issues
 credit-card disclosure - 13, 248
 insurance antitrust - 574, 575
 price-fixing law - 132
 product liability - 14, 572, 573-575, 590-591
 telemarketing fraud - 583
copyright law - 115
crime and law enforcement
 business racketeering - 82-83
 drug control - 86-111
 Indian gambling - 622
juvenile justice - 119
security background checks - 525
economic conditions
 bank regulation - 230-241
 bankruptcy - 121
 bonds - 133, 203, 232
 corporate takeovers - 249, 251
 dislocated worker aid - 215
 employment offices - 12, 738, 739
 lottery advertising - 116
 military base closings - 422-423, 441
 public works grants - 192
 Reagan term summary - 187
 rural development - 607
 women-owned business - 582
education
 federal aid - 330-337, 709
 library aid - 348
 preschool programs - 348
 student loans - 338
 trade bill - 214
energy
 alternative fuel - 175
 coal-slurry pipelines - 174-175
 fluorescent lights - 166
 oil company overcharges - 705
environment
 clean-air bill - 143-148
 conservation grants - 699
 endangered species protection - 156
 Forest Service payments - 182
 lead in drinking water - 168
 medical waste - 161-162
 mine reclamation grants - 184
 nuclear emergency monitoring - 173
 ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160-161
 PCB regulation - 165-166
 pesticide residues - 19, 139, 142
 radon abatement - 151-152
 rails-to-trails bill - 151
 tin-based paint ban - 150
 waste-site transfer curbs - 164-165
 water projects - 154-156, 704, 705
 water supply systems - 166-167
 wild rivers protection - 164
federal relations
 Alaska oil revenues - 173-174
 court diversity jurisdiction - 119
health
 AIDS - 97, 298-306, 631
 alcohol warning labels - 326
 blood donor identification - 204
 clinical lab regulation - 309-313
 disability devices - 321
 gray-market pharmaceuticals - 322
 health insurance - 316
 homeless services - 300
 Medicaid - 281, 286-287
 medigap insurance policies - 286
 mental patient rights - 318-319
 organ transplants - 299
 preventive services - 296, 307
 trauma centers - 323-324
 veterans facilities - 631
housing
 fair housing - 73
 handicapped access - 70
 mortgage revenue bonds - 23, 201, 204
legislatures
 election results - 24A-25A
 party lineup (table) - 26A-27A
taxation
 farm bank mergers - 609
 Manassas battlefield - 162
 military alcohol sales - 425
 tobacco taxes - 208
transportation
 appropriations - 723-728
 boat safety - 594
 drunk driving - 92, 103, 593-594
 rail bonds - 203
 rail improvement aid - 590
 safety training fees - 590
 veterans job bill - 633
welfare and social services
 AFDC - 204, 315, 369-370
 child-abuse prevention - 369
 child care - 366, 710
 family planning - 187, 324
 family violence - 369
 foster care - 204
 food aid - 605-606
 homeless aid - 372
 Medicaid - 204
 welfare reform - 349-364
 WIN programs - 370
- State Department, U.S.**
Afghanistan accord - 467, 469
allied defense burden-sharing - 656, 661, 671
Angola peace accord - 531
appropriations - 733-736
arms sales and transfers
 Chinese missiles - 688
 Kuwait - 508
 Qatar Stingers - 689
 Saudi Arabia - 508
 terrorist limits - 504
bugged Moscow embassy - 538-540
diplomatic immunity - 111, 688
drug control - 87-88, 92, 96
export promotion - 211
foreign aid - 558-559, 676-689
foreign research access - 215
immigration, deportation procedures - 113, 114
INF treaty approval - 384, 388, 389, 393
intelligence authorization - 522
Iran-Iraq cease-fire - 439
Iraq sanctions - 20, 510-511
Japan nuclear pact - 548
Middle East peace plan - 517
military bases
 Azores - 664, 695
 Philippines - 425, 542, 543
Nicaraguan contra aid - 476-494, 496, 497
Noriega ouster attempt - 459, 549-557
North trial - 563
Palau independence - 545, 547
PLO mission - 517-519
South Africa sanctions - 525-538
U.N.
 funding - 519-521
 voting records - 687
Vietnam-U.S. relations - 541
Webb resignation - 413
- State Justice Institute** - 119
- State of the union addresses** - catastrophic medical costs insurance - 282
Jewish refugee schools - 57
text - 3C-7C
welfare reform - 349, 350, 358
- Steagall, Henry** - 238, 239
- Stealth bomber.** See *B-2 stealth bomber*
- Stealth cruise missiles** - 404, 417, 666
- Stearns, Cliff** - 16A, 17A
- Steel.** See *Iron and steel industry*
- Steel Initiative** - 646
- Stein, Jacob A.** - 78
- Stenholm, Charles W. D.-Texas (17)**
cotton acreage - 607
Davis-Bacon revision - 272-273
drought relief - 605
Legal Services Corp. - 735
Nicaraguan contra aid - 477
plant-closing notice - 220
Taft Institute - 348
- Stennis, John C. D.-Miss.**
budget resolution - 199
campaign finance - 46
Commerce/Justice/State appropria-

tions - 735
 El Salvador aid - 682
 energy/water appropriations - 705
 federal pay raise - 721
 leadership - 3, 7
 retirement - 8A, 10A
Stephens, Stan - 23A
Stern, Herbert J. - 563
Steroids - 87, 103, 107
Stevens, John Paul
 chastity programs - 325
 civil rights law - 123
 gray-market imports - 130
 independent-counsel law - 126
 price-fixing law - 131-132
Stevens, Ted R.-Alaska
 Alaska native corporations - 206, 207
 campaign finance - 41
 defense authorization - 423-424
 federal pay raise - 721
 Government Ethics Office - 624
 Grove City remedy - 68
 INF treaty approval - 380
 Pentagon consultant registration - 671
 plant-closing notice - 213
 presidential transition funding - 619
 trade bill - 220-221
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 722
Stewart, Walter J. - 393
St Germain, Fernand J. D.R.I. (1)
 anti-drug bill - 93, 96
 bank securities powers - 236, 237, 241
 ethics investigation/electoral defeat - 3, 7, 35, 40, 14A, 15A-16A, 20A, 21A
 savings and loan crisis - 242, 245
Stinger missiles
 advance notice of sales - 693
 Afghan rebel aid - 469
 appropriations - 652, 659
 authorization - 417
 Kuwait arms sales - 506
 Qatar possession - 689
 Persian Gulf sales ban - 683
St. Lawrence Seaway - 154
Stockman, David - 181
Stocks, bonds and securities. See also
Commodity Futures Trading Commission;
Securities and Exchange Commission;
Treasury securities
 bank powers - 13, 230-241
 blind trusts for federal employees - 623
 Canadian trade agreement - 225
 corporate takeovers - 17, 249-251
 employee ownership plans - 200
 housing bonds of tax-exempt organiza-
 tions - 207
 index futures trading regulation - 17,
 253, 254, 607
 insider trading - 10, 17, 82-83, 251-
 252
 manufacturing facility bonds - 203
 market crash, 1987, aftermath - 16,
 179-180, 232, 607
 market regulation - 192, 252-255
 mortgage revenue bonds - 204, 206
 municipal bankruptcy - 121
 mutual fund expenses - 201, 204, 206
 small business improvement bonds -
 382
 taxes on dividends of other firms - 205,
 206, 208
 wash-sale rules - 201
Stokes, Dewey R. - 101
Stokes, Louis D.-Ohio (21)
 covert action notice - 502
 House leadership - 7
 South Africa sanctions - 532
Stomach cancer - 629
Strategic arms limitation treaty, 1972
 (SALT I) - 379, 387, 396
Strategic arms limitation treaty, 1979
 (SALT II)
 defense appropriations - 651

defense authorization - 15, 400, 408,
 412, 421-422, 425
 INF treaty approval - 379, 380, 384,
 387, 388, 390, 396
Strategic arms reduction treaty
 (START)
 defense authorization - 412, 413-414,
 422
 Gorbachev U.N. speech - 466
 INF treaty approval - 379-399
 Moscow summit - 461, 462
 satellite monitoring - 521-525, 663-664,
 670
Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)
 accidental launch defense - 409-410,
 421
 budget request - 184
 defense appropriations - 651-652, 657,
 658, 666, 671
 defense authorization - 399-431
 drug interdiction - 433
 Gorbachev U.N. speech - 466
 INF treaty approval - 388, 389, 397
 Moscow summit/START issues - 462
 phase one - 404, 409-410
 session summary - 15
Strategic minerals
 South Africa sanctions - 525-538
Strategic Petroleum Reserve - 145, 698
Stratton, Samuel S. D-N.Y. (23)
 defense authorization - 401
 Pentagon procurement policy - 452
Strawberry reservoir - 167
Strikes
 air traffic controllers, 1981 - 593
 Alaska pulp mill - 159
 food stamp ban - 131
 plant-closing notice - 213
Strinden, Earl - 11A
Studds, Gerry E. D-Mass. (10)
 anti-drug bill - 97, 103
 medical waste disposal - 162
Student aid. See also *Medical education;*
Pell grants
 appropriations - 708, 711
 benefits denial for drug offenders - 96,
 99, 104, 108, 109
 budget resolution - 195
 debt collection - 359
 dropout prevention - 17, 332
 education savings bonds - 18, 182,
 199, 202, 207, 345-347
 employer-aid tax liability - 201, 204,
 206, 345, 347
 Grove City remedy - 63, 66
 loan defaults - 18, 337-343
 loan sales - 182
 math, science teacher training - 331-
 332
 Puerto Rico water-project employees -
 154
 South Africa scholarships - 678
 supplemental student loans - 343-344
 work-study wages - 257
Student Literacy Corps Program - 214,
 710-711
Stumpy Lake - 153
Subic Bay Naval Base - 541-544, 674,
 675
Submarine-launched ballistic missiles.
 See also *Trident missiles*
 SALT II limits - 412, 421-422
 START negotiations - 413-414
Submarines. See also *E-6A radio-relay*
planes; Trident-launching submarines
 appropriations - 651, 654, 657, 662,
 666, 670
 defense authorization - 405-406, 418,
 430
 Pentagon procurement policy - 451
 reactor development - 702
 SALT II limits - 15, 400, 401, 412, 413-
 414, 427

shipbuilding for allies - 416
 sub-hunting aircraft - 407, 418
 Toshiba technology sale - 217, 408,
 656
Substance Abuse Prevention, Office
 for - 87
Sudan
 U.S. aid - 186, 695
Sudden infant death syndrome - 369
Sugar
 Canadian trade agreement - 224
 drought relief - 601, 602
 import study - 214
 Panama quota suspension - 550
 price supports - 182, 602
Sugar beets - 602
Suicide
 child deaths - 369
 Dyson staff worker - 54
 Palau independence - 544, 546
 prevention - 331, 332, 357
Sulfur dioxide - 143-148
Sullivan, Brendan V. Jr. - 562, 566
Sullivan, Louis W. - 131A
Summerville Lake - 153
Summit meetings. See *Moscow summit;*
Washington summit
Sundin, Bruce - 21A-22A
Sunflowers - 214, 602, 603, 717
Sunia, Fofa I.F. D-American Samoa
 indictment, resignation - 35, 40
Sunset Harbor, Calif. - 153
Sununu, John H. - 358, 23A, 124A-
 125A
Super Stallion helicopter - 662
Superconducting supercollider
 appropriations - 640-641, 702, 703
 authorization - 28
 budget request - 192
 budget resolution - 194, 197-198
Superconductivity
 research coordination - 643
Superfund
 appropriations - 732
 budget request - 186
Supplemental loans for students (SLs) -
 18, 339, 343-344
Supplemental Security Income (SSI)
 benefits appeals - 370-371
 Medicaid link - 315
 welfare reform - 349
Supportive Housing Demonstration
 Program - 372
Supreme Court, U.S.
 jurisdiction - 21, 119-120
 justices
 Bork nomination - 64
 habeas corpus committee - 92
 Kennedy confirmation - 26
 list, 1988 - 9
 salaries - 47
 Meese resignation - 77
Supreme Court cases
 Bowen v. Kendrick - 325
 Bowsher v. Synar - 125
 Buckley v. Valeo - 42, 124
 Burnley v. Railway Labor Executives'
 Association - 132
 Business Electronics Corp. v. Sharp
 Electronics Corp. - 131
 California v. Cabazon Band of Mission
 Indians - 622
 City of Richmond v. J.A. Croson Co. -
 130-131
 Feres v. United States - 81
 Fullilove v. Klutznick - 130
 Grove City College v. Bell - 61, 63-68
 Honig v. Doe - 128-129
 Immigration and Naturalization Service
 v. Chadha - 125
 K Mart Corp. v. Cartier Inc. - 129
 Lyng v. International Union, United
 Automobile, Aerospace & Agricultural

Implement Workers of America, et al.
 - 131
McNally v. U.S. - 92, 110
Mistretta v. United States - 127-128
Monsanto Co. v. Spray Rite Service
Corp. - 131-132
Morrison v. Olson - 123-127
Myers v. United States - 124
National Treasury Employees Union v.
Van Raab - 132
Patterson v. McClean Credit Union -
 122-123
Runyon v. McCrary - 122-123
School Board of Nassau County, Fla. v.
Arline - 302
South Carolina v. Baker - 133
Traynor v. Turnage - 132
United States v. Curtiss-Wright Export
Co. - 125
United States v. Hohri - 80
United States v. Nixon - 124
Westfall v. Ervin - 119
Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. v.
Sawyer - 124
Supreme Court decisions
 abortion - 66
 affirmative action - 130-131
 alcoholic veterans benefits - 633
 bank securities powers - 13, 230
 bond interest tax - 133
 business racketeering - 82
 campaign finance - 42, 46, 124
 chastity program - 325
 church-affiliated schools - 368
 civil rights laws - 25-26, 63-68, 122-123
 contagious disease discrimination - 301,
 302
 death penalty - 25, 99, 111
 drug testing - 132
 excepted-service protection - 625
 exclusionary rule - 102, 106, 109
 federal employee liability - 119
 federal tort claims - 81
 food stamps - 131
 Gramm-Rudman-Hollings - 125
 gray-market imports - 129-130
 handicapped education - 128-129
 independent-counsel law - 123-127
 Indian gambling - 622
 Japanese-American internment reparations -
 80
 legislative veto - 692
 lottery advertising - 116
 mail fraud - 92, 111
 obscenity - 111
 price-fixing law - 131-132
 sentencing guidelines - 126-127
 separation of powers (box) - 124-125
 veterans and alcoholism - 132
Surgeon General
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 smoking report - 327
Sutherland, George - 125
Sutton Lake - 153
Suzuki Corp. - 580
Swain County, N.C. - 163
Sweden
 Middle East peace plan - 516-517
Sweeney, Mac R.-Texas (14)
 electoral defeat - 14A
 MX, Midgetman missiles - 401, 403,
 404
Swift, Al D.-Wash. (2)
 children's TV - 579
 clean-air bill - 144
 insurance antitrust - 575
Swimmer, Rose - 334
Swindall, Pat R.-Ga. (4)
 alien-amnesty extension - 83
 Commerce/Justice/State appropri-
 ations - 735
 immigration exclusion - 114
 indictment, electoral defeat - 3, 15, 34,

35, 14A, 15A, 16A
 U.N. funding - 519-520
Swine. See *Livestock and ranching*
Swirling, Scott - 324
Switzerland
 U.N. observers - 518
Symms, Steve R. Idaho
 Afghanistan accord - 469
 clean-air bill - 148
 covert action notice - 501
 CPSC authorization - 581
 fair housing - 73
 federal pay equity - 207
 House leadership - 6
 INF treaty approval - 379, 392, 393, 396
 media cross-ownership - 65
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 721
 water-projects authorization - 155
Synar, Mike D. Okla. (2)
 animal patents - 644
 clean-air bill - 144
 health professionals education aid - 308
 PCB regulation - 165
 pesticide testing - 140-141
 product liability - 573
 smoking report - 327
Syphilis - 307
Syria
 chemical weapons - 508, 511
 drug trafficking - 552
 Middle East peace plan - 513, 515
 terrorist arms-sales limits - 504

T

Tabor, Eric - 47
TACAMO planes - 666, 673-674, 676
Tacit Rainbow missiles - 430, 653, 669
Tacoma, Wash. - 153
Taff Institute - 280, 348
Taiwan
 currency exchange rates - 218
 trade bill - 212
Talmadge, Herman E. - 413
Tanker planes
 appropriations - 658, 666
 defense authorization - 404, 407, 417
Tanker ships
 appropriations - 670
 Persian Gulf policy - 423
Tanks, military
 appropriations - 652, 658, 667
 ATACMS missiles - 387, 659, 667
 defense authorization - 404-405, 417-419, 429
 Gorbachev arms cuts proposal - 463, 464, 465
 military reserves - 655
 Soviet improvements - 404-405
Tariff Act of 1930 - 129
Tariffs
 Canadian trade agreement - 222-224
 trade bill - 209-211
TASM missiles - 387
Tauke, Tom R. Iowa (2)
 child-care bill - 366-368
 children's TV - 579
 congressional pay - 47
 infant mortality - 326
 product liability - 575
 welfare reform - 362
Tauzin, W. J. Billy D. La. (3)
 clean-air bill - 144
 Noriega ouster attempt - 553
Tax Court, U.S. - 202
Taxation. See also *Business taxes; Estate and gift taxes; Excise taxes; Income taxes; Internal Revenue Service*
 budget request - 182
 farm bank mergers - 609
 long-term health care - 287
 oil windfall profits - 215, 218, 220
 railroad unemployment fund - 273-275
 Reagan years summary - 187
 taxpayer's bill of rights - 201-202, 206
 technical errors corrections - 16, 17, 105, 199-208
Tay-Sachs disease - 310
Taylor, Dudley - 16A
Taylor, William L. - 122
TDDs. See *Telecommunications devices for the deaf*
Teachers. See *Elementary and secondary education*
Teamsters union - 36, 587, 728
Teapot Dome petroleum reserve - 182, 194
Technical Corrections and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988 - 199-208
Technology. See *Science and technology*
Technology Administration - 28, 613, 642-643
Technology Assessment, Office of
 AIDS test accuracy - 304
 drug-cost studies - 285
 Indian health - 328
 polygraph tests - 266, 269
 SDI deployment - 658
Technology Policy, Office of - 642
Teenagers. See *Adolescents and youth*
Teeter, Robert - 427
TEFAP. See *Temporary Emergency Food Assistance Program*
Telecommunications. See also *Federal Communications Commission; Radio communications; Satellites; Telephone communications; Television*
 Canadian trade agreement - 223, 225
 emergency medical services - 323
 military systems - 662
 trade bill - 215
Telecommunications devices for the deaf (TDDs) - 583-584
Teledyne Industries Inc. - 450, 453
Telephone communications
 cooperatives - 182, 203, 717
 credit-card advertising - 248
 federal agency system - 583-584, 720
 hearing aid compatibility - 575
 Meese resignation - 78
 pornography - 17-18, 92, 107, 330, 334-337
 rate-change legality - 584
 tax deduction for business use - 201, 207
 telemarketing fraud - 583
Television
 antismoking ads - 327
 cable for local broadcasts - 579
 campaign finance - 41
 children's programming, ad limits - 13-14, 571, 578-580, 23C
 congressional communications - 56
 copyright treaty - 114-116
 educational programming - 333
 home satellite dishes - 116, 571, 584-585
 lottery advertising - 116
 newspaper cross-ownership - 65, 84-85, 584, 735
 obscenity - 92, 107
 public broadcasting authorization - 582-583
 Senate coverage - 33
Temporary Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) - 605-606
Tennessee
 education savings plan - 347
 Great Smoky Mountains wilderness - 163
 military reserves - 655
 supercollider site - 28, 640
 Toshiba products ban - 656
Tennessee River Valley - 145
Tennessee Valley Authority
 budget resolution - 194
 budget status - 636
 employee liability - 119
 Great Smoky Mountains wilderness - 163
Terceira Island - 656, 664
Territories, U.S.
 education aid - 331, 332
 homeless aid - 372
 textile import quotas - 228
Terrorism
 arms-sales limits - 20, 498, 504-505
 attaché death benefits - 525
 Central America - 415
 immigration exclusion, deportation - 114
 plastic-gun ban - 26, 82
 PLO
 Middle East peace plan - 516-517
 U.N. mission - 517, 518
 Stinger missile ban - 683
Terry, Luther L. - 327
Terzi, Zehdi Labib - 519
Texaco - 535
Texas. See also *Houston*
 Cavazos appointment - 344
 cotton farming - 606, 607
 Mexican border aid - 276
 military base closings - 440, 447, 448
 savings and loan crisis - 34, 246
 South Africa sanctions - 535, 537
 space programs - 728-729
 supercollider site - 28, 640
 VA loan defaults - 634
 water-projects authorization - 153
Texas Air Corp. - 592, 727-728
Texas Eastern Transmission Corp. - 175
Texas Oil and Gas Corp. - 36-37, 38
Textiles. See also *Clothing*
 Canadian trade agreement - 223
 import quota bill - 29, 228-230, 19C-20C
 Liebler nomination - 76
 trade bill - 220
Thach, Nguyen Co - 540
Thailand
 Cambodian issues - 408, 541
Third World. See *Developing countries*
Thomas, Lee M. - 186
Thornburgh, Dick
 AIDS discrimination - 302
 confirmation - 61, 79-80, 126A
 drug testing - 132
 North trial - 566
 whistleblower protection - 613, 625
Thornton, Ill. - 152, 155
Three Mile Island nuclear plant - 172
Threshold Test Ban Treaty - 462
Thrift institutions. See *Savings and loan associations*
Thurmond, Strom R.S.C.
 alcohol health warnings - 110, 326, 327
 fair housing - 74
 genocide treaty - 81
 Grave City remedy - 65
 lobbying restrictions - 616
 Meese resignation - 78
 parental leave - 262, 263
 polygraph tests - 268
 price-fixing law - 132
 Thornburgh confirmation - 80
 VA Cabinet status - 627
Thyroid cancer - 297, 629
Tin
 point base ban - 149-150
Tiner, Michael - 261
Tinian Island - 674
Tinker Air Force Base - 673, 676
Titan II missiles - 419

Titan rocket boosters - 419, 430, 664, 667
Title insurance - 72
Tobacco
 cigarette health warnings - 326
 drought relief - 601-603
 infant mortality - 326
 nicotine report - 327-328
 session summary - 22
 smoking and health study - 207, 208
 taxes - 105, 200, 205, 207, 360
Tobacco Institute - 328
Todd, K. Chris - 562
Tomahawk missiles - 553, 653, 657
Tomcat aircraft - 659, 662
Tongass National Forest - 158-160, 698
Tongour, Mike - 326
Tornadoes - 168
Torreon Air Base - 673, 674
Torres, Esteban Edward D. Calif. (34)
 money-laundering controls - 93
Torricelli, Robert G. D. N.J. (9)
 defense authorization - 416
Torrijos, Omar - 554
Torture - 114
Toshiba Corp. - 212, 216-217, 405, 408, 656
Total - 535
TOW missiles
 appropriations - 652, 659, 667
 authorization - 405, 417, 429
 Iran-contra affair - 561
 Saudi sales - 508
Tower, John - 413, 128A-129A
Toxic substances. See *Hazardous substances*
Toxic Substances Control Act of 1976 - 165-166
Toys
 children's TV ads - 578-580
 hazardous small parts - 580
Trabandt, Charles A. - 175-176
Trade. See *Business and industry; Foreign trade and business*
Trade Act of 1974 - 210, 225
Trade adjustment assistance
 appropriations - 12, 738, 739
 budget request - 184
 trade bill - 211, 217-218
Trade agreements
 Canada-U.S. - 29, 599, 172
 fast-track procedures - 222
 Israel - 29
 Soviet-U.S. fishing - 585
 textile quota bill - 228
 trade bill - 209-210
 weapons offset agreements - 431
Trade Representative, U.S. (USTR)
 Canadian trade agreement - 223, 226, 227
 trade bill - 209-211, 215, 217
Trade schools. See *Vocational schools*
Trademark Association, U.S. - 115-116
Trademarks
 bank securities powers - 237
 deceptive mail curbs - 636
 gray-market imports - 129-130
 law revision - 27, 115-116
 Medicare, Social Security emblem protection - 287-288
 registration searches - 119
Traficant, James A. Jr. D-Ohio (17)
 defense authorization - 414
 drug interdiction - 432
 foreign aid appropriations - 681
Traglia, James - 351
TransAfrica - 530
Trans-Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act - 120
Transportation. See also *Air transportation; Automobiles; Bus transportation; Highways and roads; Mass transit; Railroads; Ships and shipping; Transportation*

tion Department; Travel and tourism;

Trucks and trucking

Canadian trade agreement - 225

nuclear waste - 703

session summary - 29

Soviet-U.S. technical cooperation - 464

Transportation Department, U.S.

(DOT)

air transportation

air traffic controllers - 593

airline consumer protection - 29

FAA independence - 591-592

foreign discrimination - 216

labor protection in mergers - 727

on-time records - 572

appropriations - 92, 723-728

automobiles

drunk driving - 92

gray-market cars - 585

budget request - 192-193

drug-seizure procedures - 89

drug testing - 571, 587-588

pipeline safety - 586

rail safety - 589

truck, bus safety rules - 588, 92, 110

Transvestites - 69, 74

Travel and tourism

banking - 233

Canadian trade agreement - 225

FCC sponsors - 584

hotel fire safety - 645

identity document - 88

lottery advertising - 116-117

Panama advisory - 552

passport, visa denials

drug offenders - 88, 96

political beliefs - 687

veterans health care travel - 630-632

Treasury Department, U.S. See also

Budget, U.S.; Customs Service; Internal

Revenue Service; Revenue; Taxation;

Treasury securities

appropriations - 92, 95, 718-722

Brady confirmation - 17, 180, 253, 255

Canadian trade agreement - 227

catastrophic medical costs insurance -

283

coin design - 249

currency exchange rates - 210, 212,

218

depreciation periods - 203

drug seizure procedures - 89

foreign aid appropriations - 677

funds

aviation - 591, 636, 724

Boat Safety Account - 594

highways - 593, 636, 724

ocean pollution control - 160

off-budget status - 636

oil company overcharges - 699

park acquisition - 163

prescription-drug insurance - 284

rails-to-trails bill - 151

trade adjustment assistance - 211

tribal development - 166

water-projects authorization - 152,

155

gray-market imports - 129, 130

inspector general - 622-623

intelligence authorization - 522

Japanese-American internment repa-

ractions - 26

long-term health care - 287

money-laundering controls - 88, 90, 93

Noriega ouster attempt - 555-556

oil purchases/acid rain control - 145

pension reversions - 270

pesticide indemnification - 140, 142

plastic-gun ban - 82

savings and loan crisis - 180, 245, 246,

739

small business bonds - 582

smoking and health study - 207

stock market regulation - 253

textile quotas - 228

Third World debt - 214, 218, 696, 697

truck taxes - 203

VA funds sequester - 632

VA tax information access - 206

Treasury securities

bank clearing transactions - 233

education savings bonds - 18, 182,

199, 202, 207, 345-347

foreign trade - 212, 218

long-term bonds - 203, 204, 206

Treaties and international agree-

ments. See also Anti-ballistic missile

(ABM) treaty; Intermediate-range nu-

clear-force (INF) treaty; Panama Canal;

Strategic arms limitation treaties (SALT I,

SALT II); Strategic arms reduction treaty

(START); Trade agreements

Afghanistan accord - 423, 467-470

Angola peace accord - 530-531

arms accords - 462

Azores air base - 695

Bermuda-U.S. tax treaty - 269-270

copyright convention - 114-115

genocide treaty - 26, 81

international labor standards - 275

Micronesian independence - 544

Nicaraguan cease-fire - 479-482

nuclear non-proliferation - 506

nuclear test measurement - 462

ozone-layer protection - 150-151

Philippine base accord - 541-544

research access - 215

Senate powers (box) - 383

South Africa sanctions - 529

Soviet-U.S. cultural, technical coopera-

tion - 464

Soviet-U.S. embassy pact - 538-540

Supreme Court jurisdiction - 120

Tribal Development Trust Fund - 166

Tribe, Laurence H. - 122, 124, 125

Trible, Paul S. Jr. R-Va.

alcohol health warnings - 326

D.C. residency requirements - 715

INF treaty approval - 392

railroad rates - 589

Tributyltin - 150

Trident I missiles - 410

Trident II missiles

appropriations - 651, 657, 666

defense authorization - 401, 410, 417,

429

INF treaty approval - 381

SALT II limits - 412

Trident-launching submarines

appropriations - 657, 666

defense authorization - 401, 405, 417,

425, 429

Price commemoration - 416

Truckee River - 153

Trucks and trucking

alternative fuels - 175

clean-air bill - 143, 144, 148

defense authorization - 417

drug-testing - 571-572, 587-588

Nicaraguan contra aid - 476

railroad investment - 589

safety rules - 92, 110, 588

taxes - 203

Truman, Harry S

election, 1948 - 3A

genocide treaty - 81

steel takeover - 124

Trumka, Richard L. - 145

Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands -

331, 332

TSCA. See Toxic Substances Control Act

Tuberculosis - 303, 368

Tucker, Katie - 54

Tuna - 168

Tunisia

Middle East peace plan - 512

U.S. aid - 690

Tunnermann, Carlos - 488, 489

Turkey

U.S. aid - 186, 677-678, 683, 690, 694

Turner, John M. - 228

Turner, Ted - 664

Turtles - 156-157

U

UDAGs. See Urban development action

grants

Udall, Morris K. D-Ariz. (2)

Alaska logging limits - 158

Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174

Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149

coal-slurry pipelines - 174

nuclear accident insurance - 171

Palau independence - 545

South Africa sanctions - 535

Udall Research Corp. - 561

Uganda

U.S. aid ban - 695

UH-60 helicopters - 658-659

Ullman, Al - 16A, 17A

Ultraviolet radiation - 150

Umatilla Indians - 164

Umatilla River water project - 164

UMW. See United Mine Workers of

America

Unemployment. See Employment and

unemployment

Unemployment compensation. See

also Trade adjustment assistance

railroad fund - 273-275

Union for the Total Independence of

Angola (UNITA) - 521, 530-531

Unions. See Labor unions

Unisys - 450, 653-654

UNITA. See Union for the Total Indepen-

dence of Angola

Unita National Forest - 167

Unitarian-Universalist Association of

Churches - 476

United Arab Emirates

Persian Gulf policy - 436

United Auto Workers - 510

United Egg Producers - 645

United Fishermen of Alaska - 159

United Food and Commercial Workers

- 261

United Jewish Appeal - 515

United Latin American Citizens - 344

United Mine Workers of America

(UMW)

acid rain - 137, 145, 148

South Africa sanctions - 535

United Nations

Afghanistan accord - 463, 467-470

budget request - 186

Childrens Fund (UNICEF) - 484, 680,

685, 693

Development Fund - 685

Fund for Population Activities - 683

genocide treaty - 81

Gorbachev speech - 461, 464-466

International Labor Organization - 275

Iran-Iraq war - 437, 439, 464

lobbying restrictions - 617

Middle East peace plan - 512-517

Namibia - 463

Nicaraguan refugees - 480, 481

ozone-layer protection - 150

Pacific trusteeships - 544

peacekeeping authorization - 531

PLO mission - 517-519

U.S. funding - 519-521

voting records - 687

United Technologies Corp. - 450

Universal Declaration of Human

Rights - 462

Unsoeld, Jolene - 17A

Upton, Fred R-Mich. (4)

legislative branch appropriations - 737

Uranium

Canadian trade agreement - 222-227

enrichment budget - 184

industry bailout - 171, 172

Japan nuclear pact - 548-549

nuclear plant safety - 170

radon abatement - 151

South Africa sanctions - 526

waste problems - 170, 172

Urban affairs. See also Housing; Mass

transit

budget resolution - 198

census undercount - 635

education aid - 330, 336

health professionals education aid -

300

military base closings - 449

presidential voting patterns - 6A

redevelopment - 23

Urban development action grants

(UDAGs)

appropriations - 730-733

budget request - 192

budget resolution - 198

session summary - 23

Urban League - 255

Urban Mass Transportation Adminis-

tration - 726

Uruguay Round (GATT) - 217

U.S. and Foreign Commercial Service -

211

U.S.-Canada Free Trade Agreement -

172, 196, 221, 222-228

U.S.-Soviet Trade and Economic Coun-

cil - 538

USDA. See Agriculture Department, U.S.

User fees

Animas-LaPlata water project - 167

aviation trust fund - 591

budget request - 182

grain inspection - 609

nuclear plant regulation - 182

Panama Canal tolls - 595

patent searches - 118-119

pesticide registration - 140, 141

Vento, Bruce F. D-Minn. (4)
 historic shipwrecks - 585-586
 Manassas battlefield - 163
 Park Service reorganization - 148
Ventura County, Calif. - 143, 154
Verity, C. William Jr.
 Soviet trading status - 425
 Technology Administration - 642
Vermont
 dairy price supports - 604
 WIC coupons for farmers' markets - 364
Vessey, John W. Jr. - 540
Veterans. See also *Veterans Administration*; *Vietnam veterans*
 benefits
 alcoholism disqualification - 132
 anti-drug bill - 102
 appropriations - 11, 634
 budget request - 193
 court appeals of rulings - 21, 627-629
 disability COLA - 632
 GI Bill changes - 633-634
 home loans - 738
 life insurance - 631
 means tests - 206
 budget resolution - 196
 health programs
 appropriations - 730, 732, 738
 authorization - 629-632
 radiation compensation - 629
 homeless aid - 372, 631
 job programs - 632-633
 railroad workers - 275
 session summary - 20-21, 613
 war memorials - 619-620
Veterans Administration (VA)
 Agent Orange study - 632
 AIDS Commission - 299
 alcohol, drug abuse treatment - 87
 alcoholism benefits decisions - 132, 633-634
 appropriations - 11, 12, 634, 728-733, 738-739
 budget request - 193
 Cabinet status - 21, 613, 626-627, 628
 health programs - 630-632
 home loans - 634, 738
 homeless aid - 372
 job programs - 632-633
 judicial review rights - 627-628
 medical research - 657
 Phoenix hospital land exchange - 149
 radiation compensation - 629
 tax information access - 206
Veterans Affairs Department - 20-21, 626-627
Veterans Appeals Board (BVA) - 21, 628-629
Veterans' Appeals, U.S. Court of - 628-629
Veterans Canteen Service - 631
Veterans' Education Policy Commission - 633
Veterans' Employment Committee - 633
Veterans interest groups
 judicial review rights - 628
 VA Cabinet status - 21, 626
Veterans' Job Training Act (VJTA) - 633
Veterans Reopened Insurance - 631
Veterans Special Life Insurance - 631
Veterinary medicine
 animal-drug patents - 322
 education aid - 308
Vetoes
 private bills - 53
 Reagan vetoes, 1986-88 (list) - 6
Vice-presidents, U.S. See also *specific vice-presidents*
 campaign debates - 113A-122A

lobbying restrictions - 615, 617
 presidential transition funding - 619
Victoria, Tex. - 153
Vietnam
 Cambodian rebel aid - 678
 medical devices - 685, 695
 united loans - 675
 U.S. relations - 540-541
 World Bank funding - 696
Vietnam veterans
 Agent Orange compensation - 629, 632
 appropriations - 634
 counseling centers - 630
 job training - 632-633
 judicial review rights - 628
 outpatient entitlement - 630
 women's memorial - 619-620
Vietnam Veterans Memorial - 619-620
Vietnam War. See also *Vietnam veterans*
 POW-MIA sighting reports - 525
 tanks - 418
Vietnam Women's Memorial Project Inc. - 619-620
Villers Advocacy Associates - 293
Vincennes - 437-439
Vinich, John - 9A, 11A
Violence. See also *Crime; Terrorism*
 South Africa sanctions - 538
Virgin Islands
 education aid - 331, 332
 welfare reform - 356, 357
Virginia
 alcohol health-warnings - 326
 church-affiliated child-care - 368
 federal agency relocation - 623
 Manassas battlefield - 162-163, 204, 207, 724, 726
 Pentagon procurement policy - 449
 railroad rates - 589
 trauma centers - 323
 welfare reform - 362
VISA U.S.A. Inc. - 583
Vislosky, Peter J. D-Ind. (I)
 aviation liability - 591
VJTA. See *Veterans Job Training Act*
VLA missiles - 430, 654
Vocational education. See also *Job training programs*
 authorization - 333
 Bennett criticism - 345
 budget request - 184
 Grove City remedy - 63, 67
 rehabilitation - 195
 student-loan defaults - 18, 344
Vogel, Michael P. - 554-555
Voght, Karsten - 387
Voinovich, George - 45, 11A
Volcanoes - 645
Voting
 registration drives (Hatch Act revision) - 621
 voter participation, 1988 - 3A-4A
Voting rights
 South Africa sanctions - 526
Voting Rights Act - 77
Votkinsk missile plant - 381
Vuono, Carl - 387

W

Wadsworth, Ill. - 154
Walgren, Doug D-Pa. (18)
 technical information service - 643
Walker, Robert S. R-Pa. (16)
 disaster-relief expansion - 169
 drug-free workplace
 agriculture appropriations - 717
 anti-drug bill - 93, 94-95, 98
 Commerce/Justice/State appropriations - 735
 defense appropriations - 665
 energy/water appropriations - 702
 foreign aid appropriations - 681
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 708
 legislative branch appropriations - 737
 military construction appropriations - 672
 NIST authorization - 643
 transportation appropriations - 726
 Treasury/postal appropriations - 718-722
 drug interdiction - 432
 fair housing - 73
 historic shipwrecks - 586
 Interior appropriations - 701
 military base closings - 444
 Palau independence - 548
 presidential transition funding - 619
 roll-call vote record - 3
 satellites - 688
Wall, M. Danny - 242, 246
Wall Street. See *Stocks, bonds and securities*
Wallach, E. Robert - 78-79
Wallop, Malcolm R-Wyo.
 covert action notice - 501
 defense authorization - 420, 421
 electoral victory - 9A, 11A
 honoraria - 50
 INF treaty approval - 379, 380, 393, 398, 399
 Nicaraguan contra aid - 483
 strategic defense initiative - 671
 welfare reform - 358, 359
Walsh, Lawrence E. - 560-566
Walter (Francis E.) Dam - 153
Walters, Vernon - 519
War crimes
 Social Security benefits denial - 204
War Powers Resolution of 1973 - 423
 Persian Gulf policy - 434, 436
Ward, Tom - 20A
Warner, John W. R-Va.
 D.C. residency requirements - 715
 drug interdiction - 433
 Manassas battlefield - 207, 162
 military base closings - 447-448
 Pentagon procurement policy - 449
 Persian Gulf policy - 437
 plant-closing notice - 213
Warren Air Force Base, Wyo. - 675
Warren, Earl - 77
Warren, Robert - 27A
Warsaw Pact
 defense authorization - 420, 426-427
 Gorbachev troop-cut proposal - 462, 464-465
 INF treaty approval - 15, 380, 387, 394, 396, 399
 untied loans - 675
Wasatch Front - 167
Washington Business Group on Health - 317
Washington, D.C. See *District of Columbia*
Washington Monument - 57
Washington (State)
 Army brigade dissolution - 401
 bank insurance powers - 235
 commemorative coins - 249
 Goodwill Games security - 408
 Hanford reactor
 shutdown, cleanup - 422, 425
 thyroid morbidity - 297
 Indian gambling - 622
 water-projects authorization - 153, 154
 wilderness areas - 163
 wildlife refuges - 150
Washington summit meeting, 1987
 INF treaty - 379, 385
Washington Workshops Foundation - 348

Wasp-class assault ships - 663
Waste products. See also *Nuclear waste; Sewage and sewers*
 agricultural-waste management - 607
 degradable plastics - 161
 dredged-material disposal - 153, 154, 156
 drug-traffic labs - 87
 dump-site transfer curbs - 164-165
 medical waste disposal - 161-162
Water conservation
 budget request - 184
 drought relief - 602
 San Pedro conservation area - 149
Water pollution. See also *Acid rain*
 ocean dumping of sewage sludge - 160-161
 oil-spill clean-up fund - 203
 pesticide pollution liability - 19, 139
 plastics disposal - 161
 Reclamation Bureau budget - 184
Water projects
 appropriations - 701-705
 authorization - 152-156
 budget request - 184
 Oregon rivers protection - 164
 water rights bills - 166-167
Water resources. See also *Drinking water; Fish and fisheries; Groundwater; Irrigation; Oceans; Rivers; Ships and shipping; Water pollution; Water projects; Wetlands*
 coal-slurry pipelines - 175
 drought relief - 602-603
Water Resources Development Act of 1988 - 152-156
Water rights
 Montana wilderness area - 158
 supply systems - 166-167
 Umatilla River project - 164
Water supply systems. See also *Groundwater; Sewage and sewers*
 California Indian rights - 166
 Central Utah project - 167
 D.C. appropriations - 713, 714
 fluoridation - 307
 Mexican border aid - 276
 rural cooperatives - 182, 203
 rural South Dakota - 167
 San Francisco - 698
 water-projects authorization - 152, 154
 wild rivers, wilderness protection - 163-164
Watergate scandal - 564
Waterways. See also *Great Lakes; Rivers; Water projects*
 dredged-material disposal - 153, 154, 156
 tin-based paint ban - 150
 wild rivers protection - 164
Watkins, Dane - 45
Watkins, James D. - 301, 133A, 134A-135A
Watkins, Wes D-Okla. (3)
 highway demonstration projects - 725-726
Watt, James G. - 148
Waxahachie, Tex. - 28, 640
Waxman, Henry A. D-Calif. (24)
 AIDS bill - 279-280, 300-306
 anti-drug bill - 97-98
 catastrophic medical costs insurance - 289
 clean-air bill - 18, 137, 143-144, 146
 community health centers - 323
 health professions education aid - 308
 long-term health care - 294, 295
 Medicaid budget - 197
 medical-device regulation - 319-321
 orphan drugs - 321-322
 product liability - 573
 radon abatement - 152
 smoking report - 327

welfare reform - 364
Ways and Means Committee, House - 245, 293
Weapons. See also *Arms control; Arms sales and transfers; Firearms; Nuclear weapons*
 budget request - 183
 defense appropriations - 651-672
 defense authorization - 399-431
 futuristics - 395, 399
 procurement policy - 16, 415, 423-424, 431
 development contracts - 423, 431
 investigation - 449-453
Weather. See also *Drought; Hurricanes*
 agricultural research grants - 609
 global warming - 138, 175
Weaver, James - 41
Webb, James H. Jr. - 378, 400, 413
Weber, Vin R-Minn. (2)
 House leadership - 7
Webster, William H. - 522, 566, 664, 128A
Wedtech Corp.
 Biaggi resignation - 15, 39-40
 Garcia indictment - 39
 Meese resignation - 78-79
 SBA minority programs - 14, 571, 576-578
Weicker, Lowell P. Jr. R-Conn.
 abortion - 706, 709-710, 712
 AIDS bill - 302, 306
 defense authorization - 425
 Education Department policies - 344
 electoral defeat - 8A, 9A, 10A
 energy assistance - 711
 gay rights - 715
 Grove City remedy - 65
 mandated health insurance - 313-314, 317-318
 Middle East peace plan - 514
 minimum wage - 260
 parental leave - 261, 262
 pension reversions - 271
 SBA minority programs - 576, 578
 Senate leadership - 7
 South Africa sanctions - 536
Weighart, Jim - 566
Weinberger, Caspar W.
 budget request - 183, 184
 defense authorization - 413
 military base closings - 445
 North trial - 566
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450, 451
 resignation - 377
Weiss, Ted D-N.Y. (17)
 defense authorization - 410
 Middle East peace plan - 514
Welch, Lawrence - 386, 387, 388
Weldon, Curt R-Pa. (7)
 Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174
 defense authorization - 415
Welfare and social services. See also *Aid to Families with Dependent Children; Charities and non-profit organizations; Food stamps; Homeless persons; Medicaid; Supplemental Security Income; Work Incentive program*
 budget request - 184, 186, 192
 education aid for limited English - 333, 336
 food aid programs - 605-606
 Grove City remedy - 64
 Reagan years summary - 187
 session summary - 23, 280
 targeted-jobs tax credit - 201
 welfare reform - 349-364
Weller, Gerald C. - 27A
Wertheimer, Fred - 35, 55, 56, 411
West Bank - 512, 513, 517, 680, 685, 889-890
West Columbus, Ohio - 153

West Germany
 defense burden-sharing - 414, 660-661
 experimental fighter plane - 669
 INF treaty - 379, 381, 385-390, 395
 Philippine aid - 542
 South Africa sanctions - 536
 Soviet military policy - 464
 Toronto economic summit - 697
West River Rural Water System - 167
West Virginia
 clean-air bill - 18, 143, 145
 military construction appropriations - 675
 water-projects authorization - 153, 154
 wild rivers protection - 164
Western Area Power Administration - 194
Western states
 acid rain - 145
 Canadian trade agreement - 223, 226-227
 coal-slurry pipelines - 174
 drought relief - 602-603
 endangered species protection - 156-157
 presidential election, 1988 - 3A, 4A, 5A
 rails-to-trails bill - 151
 waste-site transfer curbs - 164-165
 wildfire-fighting - 165
Wetlands
 Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
 water-projects authorization - 153, 154
 Yazoo Basin Project - 703
Wheat and grain
 Canadian trade agreement - 214, 222-228, 599
 drought relief - 601-603, 717
 flour surplus distribution - 605, 606
 inspection - 609
 Panama Canal traffic - 554
 railroad rates - 589
 triggered marketing loans - 214, 219
White, Byron R.
 food stamp ban - 131
 gray-market imports - 130
 independent-counsel law - 126
 price-fixing - 131
White House. See also *Executive Office of the President; Presidents, U.S.; Reagan, Ronald*
White House Conference for a Drug-Free America - 86
White House Conference on Indian Education - 334
White House Office of Drug-Abuse Policy - 86, 110
White House Working Group on Financial Markets - 253
White, Knox - 15A
Whitehead, John C. - 186, 471, 687, 688
Whitman County, Wash. - 154
Whittaker, Bob R-Kan. (5)
 cigarette regulation - 327
 transportation worker drug testing - 98
Whitten, Jamie L. D-Miss. (1)
 agriculture appropriations - 716
 energy/water appropriations - 705
 foreign aid appropriations - 676
 supplemental appropriations - 738-739
Whittier Narrows Dam - 154
WIC. See *Women, Infants and Children program*
Wichita Falls, Tex. - 153
Wiener, Joshua M. - 295
Wight, Bill - 17A
Wild and Scenic Rivers Act - 164
Wilderness areas
 Alabama areas - 164
 Alaska lands act - 158
 Arctic oil drilling - 173
 coal-slurry pipelines - 175

Great Smoky Mountains - 163
 logging roads - 698
 Montana expansion - 19, 157-158, 470, 496, 22C
 release language - 158
 Washington parks - 163
Wilderness Society - 159, 698
Wildlife. See also *Endangered species; Fish and fisheries; Wildlife refuges*
 Alaska logging limits - 158-159
 Central Utah Project - 167
 chimpanzee research ban - 710
 degradable plastics - 161
 marine mammal protection - 168
 rails-to-trails bill - 151
 South Africa sanctions - 534
 water-projects - 153, 154, 703
Wildlife refuges
 acquisition - 699
 Alaska lands act - 158
 Arctic oil drilling - 173-174
 Arizona-Florida land exchange - 149
 tin-based paint ban - 150
Wilensky, Gail R. - 316
Wilkins, William W. Jr. - 128
Willard, Richard K. - 124
Williams, Bob - 23A
Williams, Faye - 15A
Williams, Lois G. - 132
Williams, Pat D-Mont. (1)
 child-care bill - 367, 368
 minimum wage - 256, 260
 Montana wilderness - 157
 polygraph tests - 269
 student aid - 337, 340, 341, 344
Williams, Patricia - 45
Willner, Haruo - 546
Wilson, Charles D-Texas (2)
 Afghanistan accord - 467-470, 693-694
 covert action notice - 502, 503
 honoraria - 49
 Kenya aid - 692
 Pakistan aid - 677
Wilson, Pete R-Calif.
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 alien-amnesty extension - 84
 anti-drug bill - 104, 108
 defense authorization - 420, 425, 427
 drug interdiction - 420, 433
 electoral victory - 10A
 foreign aid/drug control - 558-559
 immigration expansion - 113
 INF treaty approval - 390, 400
 Lieberman nomination - 76
 military base closings - 448, 449
 offshore oil leases - 699-701
 tax exclusion for home sale - 208
Wilson, Scott A. - 686
Wilson, Ted - 22A
WIN. See *Work Incentive program*
Wirth, Timothy E. D-Colo.
 Arctic refuge drilling - 173
 budget resolution - 198
 children's TV - 580
 defense authorization - 421
 global warming - 138
 Senate leadership - 4, 32
Wirthlin, Richard B. - 94
Wisconsin
 alcohol health warnings - 326
 child-care bill - 365-368
 dairy price supports - 604
 presidential election, 1988 - 4A, 5A
 welfare reform - 358-361
Wise, Bob D-W.Va. (3)
 South Africa sanctions - 525, 535, 537
Wittaker Command Control Systems - 450
Wolf, Frank R. R-Va. (10)
 lottery advertising - 117
 transportation appropriations - 726, 727

Wolf River, Miss. - 153
Wolpe, Howard D-Mich. (3)
 Angola peace accord - 531
 South Africa sanctions - 525-529
Wolves - 156, 173
Women. See also *Marriage and divorce; Pregnancy; Sex discrimination; Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program*
 AIDS research, treatment - 97, 297
 displaced homemaker aid - 215
 food aid programs - 606
 House employee protection - 54-55
 insurance antitrust - 574
 Medicare coverage of mammograms - 283
 minimum wage - 255
 small-business aid - 582
 Vietnam veterans memorial - 619-620
Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program
 appropriations - 716, 717
 budget resolution - 196
 drug-abuse education - 87
 farmers' market coupons - 364
 homeless aid - 372
Women's Equity Action League - 66
Woo, S.B. - 10A
Woods, Alan M. - 485, 494
Woods, Richard - 350
Work Incentive (WIN) program
 budget request - 184
 budget resolution - 195
 extension - 370
 welfare reform - 355
Worker Readjustment Program (WRAP) - 184
Working conditions. See also *Discrimination in employment; Drug-free work places; Federal employees; Health insurance; Labor unions; Minimum wage; Occupational health and safety; Pensions and retirement plans; Unemployment compensation*
 Alaska pulp mill worker firing - 159
 aviation whistleblower protection - 592
 child care - 365
 D.C. residency requirement - 713
 drug testing - 132, 571-572, 587-588
 literacy programs - 214
 parental leave - 24, 261-263
 plant-closing notice - 213
 polygraph tests - 23-24, 266-269
 tax liability of benefits - 203
 legal aid - 201
 tuition aid - 201, 204, 206, 345, 347
 unfair foreign trade practices - 210
 wages
 Alaska construction - 174
 child-support enforcement - 350-352
 Davis-Bacon revision - 24
 workmen's compensation - 203, 635
World Bank
 budget request - 186
 environmental protection - 685
 Iraq sanctions - 510
 Noriega ouster attempt - 550
 U.S. capitalization share, appropriations - 677, 682, 686-687, 692, 695-697
World Court. See *International Court of Justice*
World Health Organization (WHO)
 AIDS treatments - 297, 683
World War I
 veterans outpatient entitlement - 630
World War II
 Aleutian evacuation - 26
 Japanese-American internment - 26, 80-81
 veterans affairs - 626
 memorial - 620
 radiation exposure compensation - 629

Wortley, George C. R-N.Y. (27)
 money-laundering controls - 96
WRAP. See *Worker Readjustment Program*
Wright, Jim D.-Texas (12)
 defense, foreign policy
 defense appropriations - 671
 Canadian trade agreement - 223
 foreign aid/drug control - 559
 military base closings - 440
 Nicaragua
 CIA role disclosures - 10, 20, 34,
 39, 458-459, 498, 503-504, 691
 contra aid - 470-496
 policy role (box) - 486-487
 Pentagon procurement policy - 450
 Persian Gulf policy - 436
 textile import quotas - 230
 trade bill - 219-222
 domestic policy
 anti-drug bill - 85, 93, 106, 109
 bank securities powers - 241
 drought relief - 604
 drug-trafficking death penalty - 421,
 434
 long-term health care - 293
 supercollider site - 640, 641
 telephone pornography - 335
 transportation appropriations - 723,

728
 veterans judicial review rights - 628
 welfare reform - 361
 House leadership
 appropriations process - 3, 649
 campaign finance - 46
 congressional pay - 49
 employee protection - 54
 ethics probe - 3, 15, 34-39
 charges (box) - 36-37
 organization of Congress - 5, 7
 pledge of allegiance - 49
Wright, Joseph R. Jr. - 361, 364
Wright, Linus - 345
Wyden, Ron D.-Ore. (3)
 AIDS bill - 303, 304, 305
 catastrophic medical costs insurance -
 289
 clinical lab regulation - 310, 313
Wylie, Chalmers P. R-Ohio (15)
 bank securities powers - 237
Wynngaarden, James B. - 306
Wynoochee Lake - 153
Wyoming
 commemorative coins - 249
 education savings plan - 347
 endangered species protection - 156
 MX base - 675

X

X-30 aircraft - 667
X-31 fighter plane - 669
X-rays. See *Radiation*

Y

Yamaha Motor Corp. USA - 580
Yatama coalition - 476, 483
Yates, Sidney R. D-Ill. (9)
 foreign aid appropriations - 691
 interior appropriations - 698, 701
 Labor/HHS appropriations - 708
 Navajo-Hopi relocation - 149
Yazoo Backwater Pumping Plant -
 703-704, 705
Yellowstone National Park
 endangered species protection - 156
 wildfires (box) - 165
Yelton, Kim - 367-368
Yeutter, Clayton
 Canadian trade agreement - 227,
 129A-130A
Yosemite National Park - 698
Youghiogheny River - 153

Young, C.W. Bill R.-Fla. (8)
 offshore oil leases - 699
Young, Don R.-Alaska (AL)
 Alaska logging limits - 158-162
 anti-drug bill - 97
 Arctic refuge oil drilling - 174
 Manassas battlefield - 163
Yucca Mountain, N.M. - 703

Z

Zadeh, Mousalreza Ebrahim - 561
Zech, Lando W. Jr. - 549
Zeder, Fred - 545
Zero tolerance - 103
Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad - 468, 694
Zogby, James J. - 518
Zoning
 AIDS patient care - 715
 fair housing - 70
 Manassas battlefield - 163
Zorinsky, Edward - 8A, 9A
Zubier Enterprises - 450
Zuni-Cibola National Historic Park -
 163-164
Zuni Indians - 163